Editor's Note:

Readers may find the descriptions in this deposition transcript offensive.

| 1 IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT Page 1 | Page |
|--|---|
| 2 FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON | 1OOO ALSO PRESENT: Ms. Paulette Furness; Fr. Michael Sprauer; |
| 3 | 2 Videographer Jason Quigley |
| 4 In rc) | 3 |
| 5 ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF No. 04-37154-clp11 | 4 |
| PORTLAND IN OREGON, AND 6 SUCCESSORS, A CORPORATION | 5 |
| SOLE, das the ARCEDIOCESE OF 7 PORTLAND IN OREGON, } | 6 |
| | 7 |
|) | 8 |
| 9 RANDY SLOAN, STEVEN COLVIN, ROBERT DAVID PAUL, JR., and | 9 |
| 10 NORMAN L. KLETTKE, JR., | 10 |
| 11 Plaintiffs, | 11 |
| 12 V. | 12 |
| 13 MICHAEL SPRAUER, a Catholic priest; THE ARCHDIOCESE OF | 13 |
| 14 PORTLAND IN OREGON, an Oregon) corporation; the ROMAN | 14 |
| 15 CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN | 15 |
| 16 OREGON, and successors, a corporation solo da THE | 16 |
| 17 ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON; THE STATE OF OREGON, | 17 |
| 18 DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES:) OREGON YOUTH AUTHORITY fta | 18 |
| 19 CHILDREN'S SERVICES DIVISION; and MACLAREN YOUTH | 19 |
| MACLAREN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, | . 20 |
| 21 Defendants. | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF RANDY SLOAN | 23 |
| 24 Taken on behalf of the Defendants | 24 |
| 25 February 9, 2005 | 25 |
| Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, the deposition of RANDY SLOAN was taken by Aaron M. Thomas, Certified | 1 EXAMINATION INDEX 2 Page |
| 4 Shorthand Reporter and Registered Professional | 3 EXAMINATION BY MS. HOFFMANN 6 |
| • | 4 EXAMINATION BY MR. THARP 147 |
| 5 Reporter for Oregon, on February 21, 2005, | 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. COONEY 223 |
| 6 commencing at the hour of 9:41 a.m., in the | 6 EXAMINATION BY MS. HOFFMANN 24 |
| 7 conference room of the law offices of Schwabe | 7 *** |
| 8 Williamson & Wyatt, in the City of Portland, County | 8 EXHIBIT INDEX |
| 9 of Multnomah, State of Oregon. | 9 No. Item Page |
| 10 ADDEADANCES. | 10 1 Employment History of Randy 56 |
| 11 APPEARANCES: | 11 Sloan |
| 12 | 12 2 Social Security records for 65 |
| 13 GATTI GATTI MAIER KRUEGER SAYER & ASSOCIATES Attorneys at Law | 13 Randy Sloan |
| 14 By Mr. Daniel Gatti Mr. Ryan Jennings | 14 3 Educational History of Randy 66 |
| 15 Counsel for Plaintiff | 15 Sloan |
| 16 | 16 4 Incarceration History of Randy 72 |
| 17 SCHWABE WILLIAMSON & WYATT Attorneys at Law | 17 Sloan |
| 18 By Ms. Margaret Hoffmann Counsel for Archdiocese Defendants | 18 5 Mental Health Evaluation 74 |
| 19 | 19 History of Randy Sloan |
| 20 COONEY & CREW Attorneys at Law | 20 6 Psychological Evaluation of 85 |
| 21 By Mr. Tom Cooney, Sr. Counsel for Fr. Michael Sprauer | 21 Randy Sloan dated December 4. |
| 22 | 22 1974 |
| 23 OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE | 23 7 Amended Complaint 159 |
| Attorneys at Law | |
| 24 By Mr. William Tharp Counsel for State of Oregon Defendants 25 | 24 8 MacLaren Committee Report of 175 |

EXHIBIT OF 2

| | SLUAN V. AI HDIOCESE | ĺ | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| . 10 | Page 57 | Į | , | | Page 59 |
| | 1973, Neighborhood Youth Core, Galley MacLaren | | | | help you prepare Exhb. 1? |
| | School for Boys." | 10:32:53 | 2 | | That was just out of my mind. |
|):31:21 3 | Where did you get that information when | 10:32:55 | | | Okay. So you just sat down and wrote out |
| 0:31:23 4 3 | you wrote the document? | 10:32:58 | | | 1 based on your memory at the time? |
| D:31:24 5 | A It was just out of my mind. I was trying | 10:33:01 | 5 | | Yes. |
| 0:31:26 6 t | o remember. There was so much to remember that | 10:33:02 | 6 | | You didn't consult any documents? |
| 0:31:29 7] | worked for Neighborhood Youth Core while I was | 10:33:05 | 7 | Α | No, except a few small check stubs that I |
| 0:31:31 8 (| there, though. | 10:33:07 | 8 | had fo | or like Dreamland Nursery and Philips |
| 0:31:32 9 | Q While you were where? | 10:33:10 | 9 | Indust | tries and a few things. |
| 0:31:34 10 | A MacLaren. | 10:33:12 | 10 | Q | Okay. So all of the information contained |
| 0:31:34 11 | O Okay. And are you saying that you were | 10:33:15 | 11 | in Ex | hb. 1, the dates and the places of employment, |
| 0:31:36 12 | not in MacLaren in 1973? | 10:33:19 | 12 | are th | ings that you had in your mind, you wrote |
| 0:31:39 13 | A No. I didn't go in until the end of 1974. | 10:33:22 | 13 | those | down without consulting any extraneous |
| 0:31:42 14 | Q And how do you know that? | 10:33:25 | 14 | docur | ments? |
| 10:31:44 15 | A Because I know that. I just remembered | 10:33:27 | 15 | Α | Right. |
| 10:31:45 | | 10:33:28 | 16 | Q | Is that correct? |
| 10:31:46 17 | Q When did you remember it? | 10:33:28 | 17 | Ā | Right. |
| 10:31:48 18 | A In the last couple months. | 10:33:29 | 18 | | Okay. And you created Exhb. 1 sometime |
| 0:31:49 19 | Q Did you do anything in the last couple | 1 | | | e your mother died? |
| | months to help you remember that or refresh your | 10:33:32 | | | Quite a while before my mother died. |
| | recollection? | 10:33:34 | | | Can you give me your best estimate, |
| 10:31:54 22 | A Just thinking about it. Everything before | 1 | | _ | Sloan, as to when you prepared Exhb. 1? |
| | was so quick, I needed everything so quick that I | 10:33:40 | | | Six, eight months maybe. |
| | couldn't remember anything. | 10:33:40 | | | Six to eight months from today? |
| | | 10:33:45 | | | Before she died maybe. |
| 10:32:01 25 | Q When did you prepare Exhb. 1? | 10:33:43 | | | |
| | Page 58 | : | | | Page 6 |
| 10:32:03 1 | A Probably | 10:33:46 | 1 | Q | Okay. And she died, you said, in October? |
| 10:32:07 2 | MR. GATTI: If you don't know | 10:33:49 | 2 | . A | October. |
| 10:32:09 3 | A I don't know. | 10:33:50 | 3 | Q | So you would have prepared this, your best |
| 10:32:10 4 | Q Okay. | | | | oto mould be in April of 20049 |
| 10:32:11 5 | | 10:33:55 | 4 | estim | ate would be, in April of 2004? |
| | A It's been a while. | 10:33:55 10:34:02 | | | I'm not sure. |
| 10:32:12 6 | A It's been a while. Q What did you consult to help you prepare | l l | 5 | A | |
| 10:32:12 6 | | 10:34:02 | 5 6 | A Q | I'm not sure. |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:05 | 5 6 7 | A Q A | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:05 10:34:12 | 5 6 7 8 | A Q A Q | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:05 10:34:12 | 5 6 7 8 | A Q A Q | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. | 10: 34:02 10: 34:03 10: 34:05 10: 34:12 10: 34:12 | 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q A A Q | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:05 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 | 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q Q A A Q at the | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 | A Q Q A Q Q at the best, | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:05 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 | A Q A A Q Q at the best, A | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:29 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:27 14 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:05 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:13 10:34:14 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 | A Q Q A A Q at the best, A Q | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:28 14 10:32:29 15 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:05 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:14 10:34:14 | 55 66 77 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 | A Q A Q A Q A the best, A Q fillin | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:28 14 10:32:29 15 10:32:30 16 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 | 55 66 77 88 99 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 | A Q A Q A A Q A the best, A Q fillin give | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:27 13 10:32:27 15 10:32:30 16 10:32:32 17 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:14 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 | A Q Q A A Q at the best, A Q filling give | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:28 14 10:32:29 15 10:32:30 16 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 18 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? A Yes. | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:2 10:34:2 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q A Q A Q At the best, A Q fillin give accu | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you e time wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. Is that a fair statement? |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:29 15 10:32:30 16 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 18 10:32:33 19 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? A Yes. Q Okay. And in helping you prepare Exhb. 1, | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:22 10:34:22 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 | A Q A Q A A Q A the best, A Q fillin give accu A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. Is that a fair statement? I was trying to be as accurate as I could. |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:29 15 10:32:30 16 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 18 10:32:33 19 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? A Yes. Q Okay. And in helping you prepare Exhb. 1, you looked at papers that you had at home? | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:22 10:34:22 10:34:22 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | A Q Q A A Q at the best, A Q filling give 7 accu 3 A Q | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. Is that a fair statement? I was trying to be as accurate as I could. |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:28 14 10:32:29 15 10:32:30 16 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 18 10:32:33 19 10:32:36 20 10:32:38 21 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? A Yes. Q Okay. And in helping you prepare Exhb. 1, you looked at papers that you had at home? A No, after my mother died, I found papers | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | A Q Q A A Q at the best, A Q filling give 7 accu 3 A Q Q A A A Q A A A A A A A A A A A A | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. Is that a fair statement? I was trying to be as accurate as I could. Okay. Is there anything else about to the property of the property o |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:29 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:27 14 10:32:39 15 10:32:30 16 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 18 10:32:33 19 10:32:36 20 10:32:38 21 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? A Yes. Q Okay. And in helping you prepare Exhb. 1, you looked at papers that you had at home? | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | A Q Q A A Q at the best, A Q filling give 7 accu 3 A Q Q A A A Q A A A A A A A A A A A A | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you entire wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were given that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. Is that a fair statement? I was trying to be as accurate as I could. Okay. Is there anything else about |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:28 14 10:32:29 15 10:32:30 16 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 18 10:32:33 19 10:32:34 20 10:32:36 20 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? A Yes. Q Okay. And in helping you prepare Exhb. 1, you looked at papers that you had at home? A No, after my mother died, I found papers that made me realize that I wasn't in MacLaren in | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:14 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 | 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 113 115 115 116 117 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 | A Q A Q A A Q At the best, A Q G G G G G G G G G G C C C C C C C C C | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. Is that a fair statement? I was trying to be as accurate as I could. Okay. Is there anything else about on the country of the country o |
| 10:32:12 6 10:32:15 7 10:32:16 8 10:32:19 9 10:32:23 10 10:32:24 11 10:32:26 12 10:32:27 13 10:32:27 15 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 17 10:32:32 17 10:32:33 19 10:32:36 20 10:32:38 21 10:32:38 21 | Q What did you consult to help you prepare Exhb. 1? A Just papers that I had at home and stuff that I found after my mom died that showed different times and dates and things. Q So you prepared this after your mom passed away? A Long before. Q I'm sorry? A Long before she died. Q You prepared Exhb. 1 before your mother died? A Yes. Q Okay. And in helping you prepare Exhb. 1, you looked at papers that you had at home? A No, after my mother died, I found papers that made me realize that I wasn't in MacLaren in '73. | 10:34:02 10:34:03 10:34:03 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:12 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 10:34:2 | 55 66 77 89 10 111 12: 12: 13 14: 15 16: 16: 17 18: 18: 21 18: 21 18: 22: 22: 23: | A Q A Q A A Q At the best, A Q G fillin G give A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | I'm not sure. Why did you prepare this? Because they needed a work history. Who did? My attorney. Okay. And so when you prepared this, you etime wrote down what you thought was your most accurate and complete information? What I thought was accurate from memory. Okay. And you understood when you were g this out that it was important for you to your best testimony at that time, to be as rate as you could be. Is that a fair statement? I was trying to be as accurate as I could. Okay. Is there anything else about the continuous countries incorrect? |

RANDY SLOAN IN RE: SLOAN V. AF

| IN RE: SLOAN V. AF HDIOCESE | / \ |
|---|---|
| Page 73 | Page 75 |
| 11:00:57 1 A Yes. | 11:03:12 1 A Yes. |
| 11:00:39 2 Q Why did you what does that document | 11:03:13 2 Q Okay. What are you purporting to |
| 11:01:02 3 purport to represent? | 11:03:17 3 represent in Exhb. 5? |
| 11:01:05 4 A My when I was seen by doctors. | 11:03:19 4 A To mental health evaluations. |
| 11:01:07 5 Q Okay. So when you prepared that document, | 11.03:23 5 Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Sloan, that |
| 11:01:10 6 you were providing testimony about doctors in | 11:03:25 6 you've had two mental health examinations in your |
| 11:01:13 7 hospitals where you've received medical treatment | 11:03:28 7 entire life? |
| 11:01:15 8 over the years. | 11:03:29 8 A Yes. |
| 11:01:16 9 Is that correct? | 11:03:29 9 Q And one of them was through the Sally Pena |
| 11:01:16 10 A Yes. Yes. | 11:09:32 10 Group in the Department of Corrections, Probation |
| 11::01:18 11 Q Is that document correct? | 11:03:35 11 and Parole in 1999? |
| 11:01:19 12 A No. | 11:00:36 12 A Yes. |
| 11:01:23 13 Q What is incorrect about this document? | 11:03:37 13 Q And the other mental health evaluation was |
| 11:01:25 14 A The MacLaren date at the very first. | 11:03:40 14 in 1999 also while you were incarcerated? |
| 11:01:28 15 Q Okay. Exhb. 4, the very first entry says | 11:03:47 15 A I wasn't incarcerated at the time. It was |
| 11:01:28 15 Q Okay: Exhibit 4, the very first entry tays | 11:03:49 16 just ordered that I take a mental health evaluation |
| 18:01:30 10 1975-1975, MacLaten School for Boys, Emiliary, 18:01:36 17 Woodburn, Oregon." | 11:03:52 17 when I was released from prison. |
| 1 | 11:03:55 18 Q Okay. |
| You're saying that that statement is | 11:03:55 19 A And the first one was through the |
| 11:01:38 19 incorrect? | 11:03:57 20 department of corrections, which cost no money, the |
| 11:01:39 20 A Right. | · |
| 11:01:41 21 Q That's now the third time that you have | 11:04:00 21 other cost like \$500 which I did not have. |
| provided testimony or information indicating that | Q What was the purpose of the first mental |
| 11:01:50 23 you were at MacLaren in 1973. That would be in | 11:04:05 23 health evaluation by the Sally Pena group? |
| 11:01:54 24 Exhb. 4, Exhb. 1, and Exhb. 3, correct? | 11:04:09 24 A It was just part of the release program. |
| 11:01:58 25 A Yes. | 11:04:10 25 Q As a juvenile, did you ever go through a |
| Page 74 | Page 76 |
| 11:01:58 1 Q And you're saying all three times that you | 11:04:13 1 mental health evaluation? |
| 11:02:01 2 provided that testimony, it was incorrect? | 11:04:15 2 A I believe they gave me one when I was a |
| 11:02:03 3 A Yes. | 11:04:18 3 juvenile, in juvenile. |
| 11:02:06 4 Q Other than the statement that you were at | 11:04:20 4 Q Okay. |
| 11:02:09 5 MacLaren from 1973 until 1975, is the remainder of | 11:04:20 5 A A psychological evaluation. |
| 11:02:14 6 Exhb. 4 correct? | 11:04:23 6 Q Okay. But you have not included that in |
| 11:02:15 7 A Yes. | 11:04:26 7 Exhb. 5? |
| O Calibia No. 5 monday | 11:04:27 8 A No. |
| | 11:04:27 9 Q Is Exhb. 5 intended to reflect mental |
| 11:02:47 9 Q Last but not least, let's mark this as | 11:04:31 10 health evaluations that you've had since the age of |
| | 11:04:33 11 18? |
| | 11:04:33 12 A Yes. |
| 11:02:52 12 Bates stamped Plaintiff 001. | |
| Mr. Sloan, will you look at Exhb. 5, | 11:04:34 13 Q If you were to expand Exhb. 5 to include |
| 11:02:57 14 please. | 11:04:36 14 mental health evaluations that you also had as a |
| 11:02:58 15 Is that document in your writing? | 11:04:40 15 juvenile, would there be more than one? |
| 11:03:00 16 A Yes. | 11:04:42 16 A I believe there was just one. |
| Q And is that your signature on Exhb. 5? | 11:04:44 17 Q Do you remember when you had that mental |
| 11:03:02 18 A Yes. | 11:04:45 18 health evaluation as a juvenile? |
| 11:03:02 19 Q And did you prepare that document for this | 11:04:55 19 A '73, '74. |
| 11:03:04 20 litigation? | Q Why did you go to MacLaren in December of |
| 11:03:05 21 A Yes. | 11:05:01 21 <u>1974?</u> |
| 11:03:05 22 Q And at the time that you prepared it, was | A For burglary and unauthorized use of a |
| 11:03.07 23 it true and accurate? | 11:05:04 23 motor vehicle. |
| 11:03:09:24 A Yes. | 11:05:04 24 Q How old were you when you went to |
| 11:03:10 25 Q Is it still true and accurate? | 11:05:06 25 <u>MacLaren?</u> |
| | |

| | IN KE: SLUAN V KCHDIUCESE |
|--|--|
| Page 77 | Page 79 |
| 11:05:06 1 A Sixteen. | 11:07:52 1 Q Residential? |
| Q Prior to going to MacLaren, what other | 11:07:53 2 A Yes. |
| 11:05:11 3 juvenile detention facilities had you been in? | 11:07:56 3 Q What did you take? |
| 11:05:15 4 A Marion County Juvenile. | 11:07:59 4 A I don't know. |
| 11:05:16 5 Q Is that JDH? | 11:08:01 5 Q What was the value of the goods that you |
| 11:05:18 6 A Uh-huh. | 11:08:03 6 took? |
| 11:05:18 7 Q Is that "yes"? | 11:08:04 7 A I don't know. I don't remember. |
| 11:05:19 8 A Yes. | 11:08:06 8 Q Did you have a weapon on you at the time? |
| 11:05:23 9 Q Any other juvenile detention centers or | 11:08:07 9 A No. |
| 11:05:30 10 facilities prior to MacLaren? | 11:08:08 10 Q Anything, I mean, a knife, a gun, |
| 11:05:31 11 A No. | 11:08:11 11 anything |
| 11:05:33 12 Q How long were you at JDH? | 11:08:12 12 A No. |
| 11:05:35 13 A On and off, through a two-year period. | 11:08:12 13 Q that was considered a weapon? |
| 11:05:40 14 Q You had never been to MacLaren prior to | H:08:14 14 A No. |
| 11:05:44 15 December 18th, 1974. | 11:08:14 15 Q How did you get into the residences? |
| l | 11:08:18 16 A Broke the window, I guess. |
| | 11:08:20 17 Q Did you go in at night or during the day? |
| | 11:08:22 18 A I believe it was daytime. |
| 1 | 11:08:23 19 O You broke a window? |
| 11:05:50 19 communicating. | 11:08:25 20 A I believe so. |
| Is it a correct statement | 11:08:25 21 Q How did you pick those residences? |
| 11:05:53 21 A That is a correct statement. | 11:08:29 22 A Randomly. |
| 11:05:54 22 Q that you had never been to MacLaren | |
| 11:05:56 23 prior to December 18th, 1974? | 11:08:30 23 Q How did you know that there would be 11:08:32 24 nobody home? |
| 11:06:00 24 A True. I'd never been there before 1974. | - I |
| 11:06:04 25 Q Okay. And you were never there after | 11:08:34 25 A I'm not sure. |
| Page 7 | Page 80 |
| 11:06:06 1 August of 1975? | 11:08:34 1 Q Was there anybody home? |
| 11:06:07 2 A No. | 11:08:36 2 A No. |
| 11:06:09 3 Q That's a correct statement, you were | 11:08:38 3 Q How many friends were you with? |
| 11:06:11 4 A That's correct. | 11:08:39 4 A Two. |
| 11:06:12 5 Q - never at MacLaren after August of 1975? | 11:08:40 5 Q Who were they? |
| 11:06:15 6 A That's correct. Correct. | 11:08:42 6 A I don't recall. |
| 11:06:27 7 Q Had you been on probation or parole prior | 11:08:43 7 Q You don't remember their names? |
| l . | |
| 11:06:30 8 to going to MacLaren? | 11:08:45 8 A I don't recall their names. |
| | 11:08:45 8 A I don't recall their names. 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? |
| | |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? |
| A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. |
| A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. | Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:46 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:46 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into |
| A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:15 15 Q I have a document that is SL OOO1312 that | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:46 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. |
| A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:15 15 Q I have a document that is SL OOO1312 that 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:46 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:59 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. |
| A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:15 15 Q I have a document that is SL OOO1312 that 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two 11:07:29 18 counts, and unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, two | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:46 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. |
| A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two 11:07:29 18 counts, and unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, two 11:07:32 19 counts." | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. 11:09:01 18 Q Were you also doing drugs? 11:09:03 19 A No. |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:59 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two 11:07:29 18 counts, and unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, two 11:07:32 19 counts." 11:07:34 20 Is that a correct statement? | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. 11:09:01 18 Q Were you also doing drugs? 11:09:03 19 A No. 11:09:04 20 Q Had you done drugs before you went to |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:59 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two 11:07:29 18 counts, and unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, two 11:07:32 20 Is that a correct statement? 11:07:35 21 A I believe so. | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. 11:09:01 18 Q Were you also doing drugs? 11:09:03 19 A No. 11:09:04 20 Q Had you done drugs before you went to 11:09:06 21 MacLaren? |
| A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two 11:07:29 18 counts, and unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, two 11:07:32 19 counts." 11:07:34 20 Is that a correct statement? 11:07:35 21 A I believe so. 11:07:35 22 Q What were the two counts of burglary that | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. 11:09:01 18 Q Were you also doing drugs? 11:09:03 19 A No. 11:09:04 20 Q Had you done drugs before you went to 11:09:06 21 MacLaren? 11:09:07 22 A Smoked marijuana. |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:59 12 A I'm not sure. 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two 11:07:32 19 counts, and unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, two 11:07:32 20 Is that a correct statement? 11:07:33 21 A I believe so. 11:07:33 22 Q What were the two counts of burglary that 11:07:37 23 you were charged with? | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. 11:09:01 18 Q Were you also doing drugs? 11:09:03 19 A No. 11:09:04 20 Q Had you done drugs before you went to 11:09:05 21 MacLaren? 11:09:07 22 A Smoked marijuana. 11:09:09 23 Q Any other drugs? |
| 11:06:34 9 A I believe I was on probation from JDH. 11:06:47 10 Q Do you remember if you had somebody that 11:06:49 11 you reported to? 11:06:51 12 A I'm not sure. 11:06:59 13 Q You don't remember the name of anybody? 11:07:00 14 A No. 11:07:15 15 Q I have a document that is SL OOO1312 that 11:07:20 16 says, "Randy, 17 years of age, was admitted to 11:07:24 17 MacLaren on 12-18-74 on charges of burglary one, two 11:07:29 18 counts, and unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, two 11:07:32 19 counts." 11:07:32 20 Is that a correct statement? 11:07:35 21 A I believe so. 11:07:35 22 Q What were the two counts of burglary that | 11:08:46 9 Q Were they older or younger? 11:08:48 10 A I'd just met them. I don't recall. 11:08:50 11 Q You'd just met them that day? 11:08:52 12 A A few days prior. 11:08:52 13 Q And just hatched a plan to go break into 11:08:55 14 these homes? 11:08:56 15 A I believe so. We were drinking. 11:08:58 16 Q What were you drinking? 11:08:59 17 A Alcohol. 11:09:01 18 Q Were you also doing drugs? 11:09:03 19 A No. 11:09:04 20 Q Had you done drugs before you went to 11:09:06 21 MacLaren? 11:09:07 22 A Smoked marijuana. |

| B 00 | |
|---|--|
| Page 93 | Page 95 |
| 11:24:15 1 Geer | 11:25:50 1 A Yes. |
| 11:24:16 2 A No. I went to detention first and then I | 11:25:50 2 Q And then from D-1, you went to Geer for |
| 11:24:19 3 went to Geer North. | 11:25:54 3 two to three weeks? |
| 11:24:20 4 Q So you went to D-1 and then Geer? | 13:25:55 4 A Correct. |
| 11:24:23 5 A Right. | 11:25:56 5 Q And then from Geer, you went to the Grover |
| 11:24:23 6 Q When you were brought back on a parole | 11:25:59 6 Cottage? |
| 11:24:26 7 violation, it was due to a stolen car incident. | 11:26:00 7 A Yes. |
| 11:24:29 8 Is that correct? | 11:26:00 8 Q And then your sister died? |
| 11:24:29 9 A Yes. | 11:26:02 9 A Right. |
| 11:24:29 10 Q Okay. And as a result of you stealing a | 11:26:02 10 Q And when did your sister die? |
| 11:24:32 11 car, you violated your parole, correct? | 11:26:04 11 A July 21st. |
| 11:24:34 12 A Yes. | 11:26:06 12 <u>Q Of 1975?</u> |
| 11:24:35 13 Q And as a result of the parole violation, | 11:26:08 13 <u>A Yes.</u> |
| 11:24:38 14 you were returned to MacLaren? | Q And you were able to leave MacLaren and go |
| 11:24:40 15 A Yes. | 11:26:12 15 to her funeral in July of 1975? |
| 11:24:40 16 Q And when you went back to MacLaren, you | 11:26:16 16 A Yes. |
| 11:24:42 17 started out in D-1, correct? | 11:26:17 17 Q And you were supposed to return to |
| n:24:44 18 A Right. | 11:26:19 18 MacLaren after the funeral? |
| Q And then from D-1, you went to Geer North? | 11:26:21 19 A Yes. |
| 11:24:48 20 A Right. | 11:26:21 20 Q And you didn't? |
| 11:24:49 21 Q How long were you in D-1 before you were | 18:26:22 21 A No. |
| 11:24:51 22 brought back on your parole violation? | 11:26:23 22 Q Instead, what did you do? |
| 11:24:54 23 A Probably five or six days. | 11:26:25 23 A Took off. |
| 11:74:55 24 Q And then how long were you in Geer North? | 11:26:28 24 Q Okay. And where did you go? |
| 11:24:58 25 A Two to three weeks. | 11:26:29 25 A Just headed out. Just didn't want to come |
| | |
| Page 94 | Page 96 |
| 11:25:00 1 Q And then where did you go? | 11:26:37 1 back. 11:26:37 2 Q And how did you get picked up? |
| | 11:26:37 3 A By the sheriff in a car. |
| 4 1 | 11026.37 4 O You were in a car? |
| 11:25:05 4 release in August? | 11:20:37 + Q 10d Welle III a call. |
| 5 A Lwas - Lwas brought - Lwent | Nacar 5 A Not a stolen one |
| 11:25:06 5 A I was I was brought I went | 11:26:37 5 A Not a stolen one. |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the |
| 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? |
| 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? |
| 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:24 11 You were paroled home to your mother in | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? |
| supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:24 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:24 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to |
| supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:24 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:24 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:21 15 correct? | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me |
| supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:22 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:31 15 correct? 11:25:31 16 A Yes. | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. |
| supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:21 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:21 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:21 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:31 15 correct? 11:25:31 16 A Yes. 11:25:32 17 Q And you that constituted a parole | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:22 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:31 15 correct? 11:25:31 16 A Yes. 11:25:32 17 Q And you that constituted a parole 11:25:34 18 violation? | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. 11:27:04 18 And when you went back to MacLaren, where |
| supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:22 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:31 15 correct? 11:25:31 16 A Yes. 11:25:32 17 Q And you that constituted a parole 11:25:34 18 violation? 11:25:35 19 A Right. | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. 11:27:04 18 And when you went back to MacLaren, where 11:27:03 19 did you go? |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:21 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:22 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:31 15 correct? 11:25:31 16 A Yes. 11:25:32 17 Q And you that constituted a parole 11:25:33 18 violation? 11:25:33 19 A Right. 11:25:35 20 Q As a result of the parole violation, you | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. 11:27:04 18 And when you went back to MacLaren, where 11:27:08 19 did you go? 11:27:08 20 A To detention for maybe one, two days. |
| of supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:22 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:31 15 correct? 11:25:31 16 A Yes. 11:25:32 17 Q And you that constituted a parole 11:25:32 18 violation? 11:25:35 19 A Right. 11:25:36 20 Q As a result of the parole violation, you 11:25:38 21 were sent back to MacLaren in June of 1975? | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. 11:27:04 18 And when you went back to MacLaren, where 11:27:08 20 A To detention for maybe one, two days. 11:27:11 21 Q That would be D-1? |
| of supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return the 25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple the 25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. the 25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly the 25:21 10 to make sure I understand it. the 25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. the 25:22 12 May of 1975? the 25:23 13 A Right. the 25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, the 25:31 15 correct? the 25:31 16 A Yes. the 25:32 17 Q And you that constituted a parole the 25:33 18 violation? the 25:33 19 A Right. the 25:33 21 were sent back to MacLaren in June of 1975? the 25:33 21 were sent back to MacLaren in June of 1975? the 25:34 22 A Yes. | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. 11:27:04 18 And when you went back to MacLaren, where 11:27:08 20 A To detention for maybe one, two days. 11:27:12 21 Q That would be D-1? 11:27:12 22 A Yes. |
| 11:25:03 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:03 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:21 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:22 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:21 15 correct? 11:25:21 16 A Yes. 11:25:22 17 Q And you that constituted a parole 11:25:22 18 violation? 11:25:23 19 A Right. 11:25:24 20 Q As a result of the parole violation, you 11:25:23 21 were sent back to MacLaren in June of 1975? 11:25:42 22 A Yes. 11:25:43 23 Q And when you went back to MacLaren in June | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:45 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. 11:27:02 18 And when you went back to MacLaren, where 11:27:02 19 did you go? 11:27:02 20 A To detention for maybe one, two days. 11:27:12 21 Q That would be D-1? 11:27:12 22 A Yes. 11:27:13 23 Q And then where did you go? |
| 11:25:09 6 supposedly to my sister's funeral and didn't return 11:25:13 7 and then I was returned back to D-1 for a couple 11:25:16 8 days and then I was taken back to the cottage. 11:25:19 9 Q Okay. Let me go through it again slowly 11:25:22 10 to make sure I understand it. 11:25:22 11 You were paroled home to your mother in 11:25:27 12 May of 1975? 11:25:29 13 A Right. 11:25:29 14 Q You were involved in stealing a car, 11:25:31 15 correct? 11:25:31 16 A Yes. 11:25:32 17 Q And you that constituted a parole 11:25:32 18 violation? 11:25:35 19 A Right. 11:25:36 20 Q As a result of the parole violation, you 11:25:38 21 were sent back to MacLaren in June of 1975? 11:25:32 22 A Yes. | 11:26:39 6 Q Okay. But you were in a car when the 11:26:41 7 sheriff picked you up? 11:26:42 8 A Yes, I was. 11:26:43 9 Q When did he pick you up? 11:26:46 10 A Like four days later. 11:26:47 11 Q How long were you AWOL from MacLaren? 11:26:52 12 A Three, four days. 11:26:53 13 Q And did the sheriff return you to 11:26:55 14 MacLaren? 11:26:57 15 A Returned me to JDH and then they picked me 11:27:01 16 up. 11:27:01 17 Q And then you went from JDH to MacLaren. 11:27:04 18 And when you went back to MacLaren, where 11:27:08 20 A To detention for maybe one, two days. 11:27:12 21 Q That would be D-1? 11:27:12 22 A Yes. |

| IN RE: SLOAN V. AF IDIOCESE | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|--|--|
| Page 97 | Page 99 |
| D:27:38 1 A Yes. | 11:29:20 1 A And he told me to pack some things and get |
| Q And how long were you at Grover before you | 11:29:22 2 ready, and I couldn't sleep that night because I |
| 11:27:20 3 were discharged? | 11:29:24 3 kept thinking about my sister being dead, and so the |
| 11:27:21 4 A One month. | 11:29:36 4 next morning, I got ready to go. Father Mike was |
| 11:27:26 5 Q Okay. Focusing on the time that you went | 11:29:39 5 there to transport me and nothing was said when we |
| 6 back to MacLaren on a parole violation in June of | 11:29:43 6 left. We left, we got in the state car |
| 7 1975, when you were in D-1 for that five to six | 11:29:47 7 Q Now, you knew Father Mike? |
| 1:27:38 8 days, were you sexually abused by Father Sprauer? | 11:29:49 8 A Yes. |
| 1:27:40 9 A No, not then. | 11:29:49 9 Q He was no stranger to you? |
| Q When you were in Geer for the two to three | 11:29:53 10 A No. |
| 1:27:46 11 weeks, were you sexually abused by Father Sprauer? | 11:29:53 11 Q And you're confident it was Father Mike |
| 11:27:48 12 A No. | 11:29:34 12 who picked you up and transported you? |
| Q You said in your complaint in this | 11:29:55 13 A Yes. |
| case, you have alleged that Father Sprauer took you | 11:29:55 14 Q Okay; |
| 11:27:56 15 from MacLaren to your sister's funeral | 11:29:56 15 A And we left and we didn't take the |
| 11:28:00 16 A Yes. | 11:29:56 16 freeway. We took the back way towards Brooks and we |
| Q = in July of 17 Q - in July of 1975. | 11:29:56 17 turned through the town of Gervais, and about three |
| 11:28:02 18 <u>A Yes.</u> | 11:30:01 18 miles on the other side town, we turned down a |
| Q Is that your allegation? | 11:30:05 19 gravel road by some tracks and went approximately a |
| H:28:04 20 A Yes. | 11:30:09 20 quarter mile down and turned around and stopped. |
| Q And I believe you have alleged that when | Then he asked me if I knew why we were |
| 11:28:06 22 Father Sprauer took you to your sister's funeral in | 11:30:12 22 there and I said, "No," and he said, "We're here to |
| 11:28:10 23 July of 1975, he sexually abused you? | 11:30:13 23 finish what I asked you to do to me. Give me oral |
| 11:28:13 24 A Yes. | 11:30:16 24 sex, and if you don't, I'm going to take you back to |
| 11:28:13 25 Q Is that the — okay. Why don't you tell | 11:30:19 25 MacLaren." Father tried to overpower me and take |
| Page 98 | Page 100 |
| 11:28:16 1 me how that came about, what happened? | 11:30:22 1 the car and escape. I continued to stare down the |
| 11:28:19 2 A Because | 11:30:25 2 window while he undid his pants, he took his hand |
| 11:28:20 3 MR. GATTI: I think you need to go it | 3 and put it on his penis, put my hand on his penis, |
| 11:28:22 4 would be better historically if you go to the two | 11:30:32 4 and told me to masturbate his penis and I did and |
| 11:28:26 5 prior acts of abuse and then to the third, because | 11:30:36 5 this went on until he got an erection. |
| 11:28:28 6 that will help you, I think. You can do it your | Then he put one hand on the back of my |
| 11:28:32 7 way. | 11:30:42 7 neck and lightly pulled on me and told me to put my |
| | 0 11:30.42 8 head in his lap to give him oral sex and I did. He |
| 11:28:36 9 this. | 11:30:45 9 started to have an orgasm and I tried to pull away, |
| 11:28:37 10 Q Go ahead. | 11:30.49 10 but he wouldn't let me. When he was finished, he |
| 11:28:38 11 A They told me someone would be there to | just kind of like pushed on me and looked out the |
| 11:28:41 12 transport I came into work from the galley and | 11:30:52 12 window. I just looked out the window while he |
| 11:28:45 13 they told me that I had a phone call from my mother, | 11:30:56 13 straightened himself up and he started the car and |
| 11:28:48 14 and I went in and talked to her on the phone and she | 11:30:59 14 we left. |
| 11:28:49 15 told me she had some terrible news for me, that my | 71331:00 15 Q And where did you go when you left? |
| 11:28:52 16 sister had been found dead floating in the | 113103 16 A Towards Salem. |
| 11:28:55 17 irrigation ditch that day and I told her that she | Q And then from there? |
| 11:28:58 18 needed to talk to the supervisor to see if I could | A Then he asked me directions, we got to |
| 11:29:06 19 come home, because she was in hysterics, and he | 11:31:09 19 Salem and I told him and he said if I ever say |
| 11:29:09 20 talked to her and told her that I could come home | 11:31:13 20 anything to anyone, that he would totally deny it. |
| 11:29:12 21 until the day after the funeral and that he would | neste 21 that no one would believe me anyway. |
| 11:29:14 22 make arrangements for me to be transported. | We went to Aumsville and he asked |
| 11:28:17 23 Q Who was the supervisor? | 11:31:22 23 directions again and I told him. Approximately |
| 11:29:18 24 A Bill Ellis. | 11:31:23 24 three miles out of town was my mom parked on the |
| 11:29:19 25 Q Okay. | 11:31:26 25 side of the road looking down in the irrigation |
| | |

IN RE: SLOAN V \RCHDIOCESE

| Page 101 Page 102 | | IN RE: SLOAN V ACTIDIOCESE |
|--|--|--|
| 1 stopped and I got out and gave her a bug and be get 113-13 at Q for a minute and then left. 113-14 Q for a minute and then left. 113-15 A. Yes. 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to where the 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to he funeral? 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you to he funeral? 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 113-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 114-16 A Peld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take you for the funeral 115-16 A Q Feld fight actually take | Page 101 | Page 103 |
| 1033 3 OV Kay. When Mr. Ellis told you that he hash 3 No. I for a minute and then left, 1033 4 Ves. 1034 5 A Ves. 1034 6 Q So he left you with your mom? 1035 6 Q He didn't actually take you to where the 1034 7 flueral was being held? 1034 1034 1034 1034 1034 1034 1034 1034 | 11:31:29 1 ditch. I told him "There's my mother," and he | 11:33:17 1 Father Sprauer that was going to transport you? |
| 1.1.2.2.3.3 Q. Okay. When Mr. Ellis told you that he ham a question of the state than 4 Q. So he left you with your mom? 1.1.2.2.3.4 Q. Okay. When Mr. Ellis told you that he ham a question of his property of the state of the property of the state of the property of the | 11:31:32 2 stopped and I got out and gave her a hug and he got | 11:33:19 2 A Not until it was time to leave. |
| 1 1 1 2 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 | | 11:33:21 3 Q Okay. When Mr. Ellis told you that he |
| Section 1 Section Se | | 11:33:24 4 would make arrangements, did he tell you who he |
| Simple G He didn't actually take you to where the Simple Finneral was being held? Simple | | 11:33:27 5 would make arrangements with? |
| 8 A No, I didn't go to the funeral. I knew was a p right then that I was never going back no matter lase 10 what. 1 | | 11:33:28 6 A No. |
| Been back - I mean, had you had consact with him since 10 what. I was a state car. I mans 12 A No. I mans 13 A Pes. I most use. I mans 15 A They had all basically the same Plymouth I A No. I | 11:31:43 7 funeral was being held? | 11:33:29 7 Q Had you seen Father Sprauer since you'd |
| Simple 1 Q You didn't go to the funeral? Simple 1 Q You didn't go to the funeral? Simple 1 Q You didn't go to the funeral? Simple 1 Q You didn't go to the funeral? Simple 1 Q You didn't go to the funeral? Simple 1 Q You didn't go to the funeral? Simple 1 Q What did you do? Simple 1 Q What did you do? Simple 1 Q What did you do? Simple 1 Q Where did you go? Simple 1 Q Where did you go? Simple 1 Q What kind of car was Father driving? Simple 1 Q Mhat kind of car was Father driving? Simple 2 Ym not sure. Simple 2 X Yes. Simple 2 X X Yes. Simple 2 Xes. Xis. | 11:31:43 8 A No, I didn't go to the funeral. I knew | 8 been back I mean, had you had contact with him |
| Indicate 1 | | 9 since you'd been back to MacLaren on your parole |
| 1 | | 11:33:38 10 violation? |
| District 13 | 11:31:46 11 Q You didn't go to the funeral? | 11:33:39 11 MR. GATTI: I don't understand the |
| 10.56.1 5 10.56.2 15 10.56.3 15 10.56.3 15 10.56.3 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 | 1 | 11:33;39 12 question. |
| 13.00 14 A I went and seen my sister at the funeral 15 and then 1 feft. 15 miles 15 and then 1 feft. 15 miles 16 Q Where did you go? 15 miles 16 Q What kind of car was Father driving? 15 miles 18 matter. 15 miles 19 Q What kind of car was Father driving? 15 miles 22 Q Do you remember what kind of car the state 15 miles 22 Q Do you remember what kind of car the state 15 miles 23 Car was? 15 miles 24 A They had all basically the same Plymouth 15 miles 25 Cars, 1 believe. 15 miles 25 26 miles 25 27 miles 25 28 miles 25 28 miles 25 28 miles | 11:31:48 13 Q What did you do? | 11:33:40 13 Before or after his sister's death? |
| Higher 1 See Higher MacLaren on a parole Higher 1 See Higher 1 Higher 2 Higher 1 Higher 2 | · | 11:33:43 14 Q Let me rephrase it. |
| 1 Is that correct? Is that right? 1 Is that correct? 1 Is that c | | 11:33:44 15 You came back to MacLaren on a parole |
| Is that correct? Is that right? Is that correct? Is that right? Is that correct? Is that | ui31:53 16 Q Where did you go? | 11:33:46 16 violation in June of 1975. |
| 132.00 20 What kind of car was Father driving? 132.00 20 A I'm not sure. I think it was a state car. 132.00 21 I'm not sure. 132.00 22 Q Do you remember what kind of car the state 132.00 22 Q Do you remember what kind of car the state 132.00 23 C ar was? 132.00 24 A They had all basically the same Plymouth 132.00 25 C ars, I believe. Page 102 Page 104 132.00 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area 132.00 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 132.00 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 132.00 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 132.00 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 132.00 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 132.00 10 A Yes, I know. 132.00 10 Q And this is the person that you're 132.00 10 Q And this is the person that you're 132.00 10 Q And this is the person that you're 132.00 10 Q Mod this is the person that you're 132.00 Q Mod this is the person that you're 132.00 10 Q Mod this i | | 11:33:50 17 Is that correct? Is that right? |
| 18200 20 | 11:31:56 18 matter. | 11:33:51 18 A Yes. |
| 11226 20 A I'm not sure. I think it was a state car. 11226 21 Tm not sure. 11226 22 Q Do you remember what kind of car the state 11226 22 Q Do you remember what kind of car the state 11226 23 car was? 11227 24 A They had all basically the same Plymouth 11226 25 cars, I believe. Page 102 Page 102 Page 104 11228 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area 11228 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 11228 4 sex with him? 11229 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 11229 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 11229 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 11229 6 Q And Father Sprauer? 11229 8 A Nobody else. 11229 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 11229 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11229 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11229 13 A Yes. 11229 20 Q But your testimony is he was there at 11229 13 MacLaren, you just hadn't seen him. 11229 14 A No. 11229 15 MR. GATTI: No, that's assuming facts not 11229 16 MR. GATTI: But you're assuming facts not 11229 17 Washing the question. 11229 18 A That's a correct statement. 11229 19 Q What did that consist of? 11229 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11229 21 A Yes. 11229 22 Is that correct? 11229 20 Is that correct? 11229 20 Is that correct? 11229 20 Is that correct? 11229 21 A No. 11229 21 Sister's death, had you been seeing Father Sprauer 11229 2 But your testimony is he was there at 11229 3 MacLaren, you just hadn't seen him. 11229 1 A No. 11229 2 Is that correct? 11229 3 Is that correct? 11229 2 Is that correct? 11229 | 11:32:00 19 Q What kind of car was Father driving? | 11:33:52 19 Q And your sister died June 21, 1975. |
| 1933-80 22 | 11:32:04 20 A I'm not sure. I think it was a state car. | II:33:55 20 Is that correct? |
| H33:0 23 car was? H33:0 24 A They had all basically the same Plymouth H33:0 25 cars, I believe. Page 102 H33:0 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area H33:0 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area H33:0 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in H33:0 4 sex with him? H33:0 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. H33:0 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the H33:0 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? H33:0 1 Q And this is the person that you're H33:0 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? H33:0 14 Q Is that a correct statement. H33:0 15 A That's a correct statement. H33:0 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was H33:0 17 wearing at the time? H33:0 20 A Just what they usually wear. H33:0 20 A Just what they usually wear. H33:0 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? H33:0 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was H33:0 24 confused that day. | 11:32:06 21 I'm not sure. | 11:33:55 21 A Yes. |
| H332-10 23 car was? H332-10 24 A They had all basically the same Plymouth H332-10 25 cars, I believe. Page 102 Page 102 Page 102 Page 102 Page 102 Page 104 H332-11 1 Q How long did it take from the time you H332-12 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in H332-13 4 sex with him? H332-13 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. H332-13 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the H332-13 6 A Nobody else. H332-13 6 A Nobody else. H332-13 1 Q And this is the person that you're H332-13 1 Q And this is the person that you're H332-13 1 A No. H332-13 1 A No. H332-13 1 MacLaren, you just hadn't seen him. H332-13 5 MR. GATTI: No, that's assuming facts not H332-13 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the H332-13 1 Q No, it's a question. H332-13 1 Q Okay. Is it your testimony that even H332-13 1 Q What did that consist of? H332-14 1 Mough you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren H332-15 between June and July of 1975? H332-16 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? H332-17 Vestimony that even H332-18 1 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren H332-19 Q What did that consist of? H332-20 A Just what they usually wear. H332-21 Q Didyou attend mass at MacLaren between H332-21 Venerous death, had you been seeing Father Sprauer H336-22 Q But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A No. H346-13 2 Q B But your testimony is he was there at H346-13 1 A N | 11:32:08 22 O Do you remember what kind of car the state | 11:33:56 22 Q Between the time you got back to MacLaren |
| Page 102 1139:18 1 Q How long did it take from the time you 1139:28 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area 1139:29 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 1139:29 4 sex with him? 1139:29 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 1139:29 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 1139:39 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 1139:39 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 1139:39 10 A Yes, I know. 1139:39 11 Q And this is the person that you're 1139:39 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 1139:40 13 A Yes, I know. 1139:40 14 Q Is that a correct statement. 1139:40 15 A That's a correct statement. 1139:40 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:39:29 19 Q What did that consist of? 1139:40 15 A His priest's uniform. 1139:40 16 A Just what they usually wear. 1139:40 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 1139:40 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:39:30 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:39:30 24 confused that day. | • | 11:33:57 23 on your parole violation in June of 1975 and your |
| Page 102 1132:18 1 Q How long did it take from the time you 1132:28 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area 1132:28 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 1132:28 4 sex with him? 1132:28 4 sex with him? 1132:28 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 1132:28 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 1132:28 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 1132:28 8 A Nobody else. 1132:28 8 A Nobody else. 1132:28 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 1132:29 10 A Yes, I know. 1132:29 11 Q And this is the person that you're 1132:28 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 1132:28 13 A Yes, I know. 1132:29 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 1132:29 17 wearing at the time? 1132:29 18 A His priest's uniform. 1132:29 19 Q What did that consist of? 1132:29 10 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 1132:20 A Just what they usually wear. 1132:29 19 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:29 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:29 19 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:29 19 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1132:20 2 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1133:20 3 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1134:21 4 No. 1134:30 14 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1135:30 15 Yes a question. 1135:30 16 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1135:30 19 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1135:30 19 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1135:30 19 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1135:30 19 Yes, I believe so. I don't know, | 11:32:12 24 A They had all basically the same Plymouth | 11:34:02 24 sister's death, had you been seeing Father Sprauer |
| Page 102 11321 1 Q How long did it take from the time you 11322 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area 11323 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 11323 4 sex with him? 11323 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 11323 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 11323 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 11323 8 A Nobody else. 11323 8 A Nobody else. 11323 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 11323 10 A Yes, I know. 11323 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11324 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11324 13 A Yes, I know. 11324 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11324 15 A That's a correct statement. 11323 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11323 17 wearing at the time? 11323 18 A His priest's uniform. 11323 18 Q What did that consist of? 11323 19 Q What did that consist of? 11323 20 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11323 21 Q Day out attend mass at MacLaren 11324 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren 11324 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11324 21 A No. 11324 15 A That's a correct statement. 11325 17 wearing at the time? 11325 18 A His priest's uniform. 11325 18 A His priest's uniform. 11325 19 Q What did that consist of? 11325 20 A No. 11325 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11325 22 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11325 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11325 24 confused that day. | 1 | 11:34:05 25 at MacLaren? |
| 1 Q How long did it take from the time you 15228 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area 15220 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 15228 4 sex with him? 15228 4 sex with him? 15229 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 15239 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 15249 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 15249 8 A Nobody else. 15249 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 15249 10 A Yes, I know. 15249 11 Q And this is the person that you're 15249 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 15249 13 A Yes, I know. 15249 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 15249 15 A That's a correct statement. 15249 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 15249 17 wearing at the time? 15249 18 A His priest's uniform. 15249 19 Q What did that consist of? 15249 20 A Just what they usually wear. 15259 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 15259 22 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 15250 23 very confused that day. 15251 24 A No. | D 100 | Page 104 |
| 1832 2 left MacLaren until you got to this dirt road area 1832 3 where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in 1832 4 sex with him? 1832 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 1832 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 1832 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 1832 8 A Nobody else. 1832 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 1832 10 A Yes, I know. 1832 11 Q And this is the person that you're 1832 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 1832 13 A Yes, I know. 1832 14 Q Is that a correct statement. 1832 15 A That's a correct statement. 1832 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 1832 17 Wearing at the time? 1832 18 A His priest's uniform. 1832 19 Q What did that consist of? 1833 20 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1834 24 confused that day. 1834 24 confused that day. 2 Q But your testimony is he was there at 1834 3 MacLaren, you just hadn't seen him. 1834 15 MR. GATTI: No, that's assuming facts not 1834 16 in evidence. 1834 17 Q I'm asking the question. I'm asking the 1834 10 in evidence. 1834 10 in evidence. 1834 11 Q No, it's a question. 1834 12 Q No, it's a question. 183 | _ | |
| where you say Father Sprauer forced you to engage in the time? 15323 4 sex with him? 15341 4 15 that correct? 15341 5 MR. GATTI: No, that's assuming facts not the time? 15341 5 MR. GATTI: No, that's assuming facts not the time? 15341 5 MR. GATTI: No, that's assuming facts not the time? 15341 6 in evidence. 15341 6 in evidence. 15341 7 Q I'm asking the question. I'm asking the question. I'm asking the question. 15341 8 question. 15341 1 Q No, it's a question. 15342 1 Q No, it's a question. 1 | | |
| 113328 4 sex with him? 113429 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 113429 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 113429 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 113429 8 A Nobody else. 113429 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 113429 10 A Yes, I know. 113424 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 113424 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 113424 13 A Yes, I know. 113424 14 Q Is that a correct statement. 113424 15 A That's a correct statement. 113424 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 113429 17 Wearing at the time? 113429 18 A His priest's uniform. 113429 19 Q What did that consist of? 113429 20 A Just what they usually wear. 113429 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 113429 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 113430 2 Original and July of '75? 113430 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 113430 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 113430 24 Confused that day. 113431 15 MR. GATTI: No, that's assuming facts not 113445 17 Q I'm asking the question. I'm asking the 113451 8 question. 113451 9 MR. GATTI: But you're assuming facts not 113451 10 in evidence. 113451 10 in evidence. 113451 10 in evidence. 113451 2 Q No, it's a question. 113452 11 Q No, it's a question. 113452 12 A Assuming – I don't understand it either. 113452 13 Q Okay. Is it your testimony that even 113452 14 though you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren 113452 15 between June and July of 1975? 113452 17 June and July. 113452 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 113452 17 June and July of '75? 113452 20 A No. 113452 20 A No. 113452 20 A No. 113552 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 113452 22 When you got back there in June of '75 and your 113552 23 sister's death? 113453 12 A No. | | · · |
| 11323 4 S. A Fifteen minutes maybe. 11323 5 A Fifteen minutes maybe. 11323 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 11323 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 11323 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 11323 9 10 A Yes, I know. 11324 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11324 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11324 13 A Yes, I know. 11324 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11324 15 A That's a correct statement. 11324 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11325 17 wearing at the time? 11324 18 A His priest's uniform. 11325 19 Q What did that consist of? 11325 10 What did that consist of? 11325 10 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11325 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11326 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11336 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11336 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11336 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11336 24 A No. | 4 | 1 - 1 |
| 11.32-32 6 Q And I take it there was nobody else in the 11.32-34 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 11.32-34 8 A Nobody else. 11.32-35 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 11.32-36 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11.32-36 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11.32-36 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11.32-36 13 A Yes, I know. 11.32-36 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11.32-36 15 A That's a correct statement. 11.32-36 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11.32-36 17 wearing at the time? 11.32-36 18 A His priest's uniform. 11.32-35 19 Q What did that consist of? 11.32-36 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11.32-36 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11.33-36 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11.33-36 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11.33-36 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11.33-36 24 Onfused that day. | | |
| 11-32-38 7 car, just you and Father Sprauer? 11-32-38 8 A Nobody else. 11-32-38 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 11-32-39 10 A Yes, I know. 11-32-40 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11-32-40 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11-32-40 13 A Yes, I know. 11-32-40 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11-32-40 15 A That's a correct statement. 11-32-40 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11-32-30 17 wearing at the time? 11-32-30 18 A His priest's uniform. 11-32-30 19 Q What did that consist of? 11-32-30 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11-32-30 20 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11-33-30 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11-33-40 24 confused that day. 11-32-31 17 Wearing at the question. I'm asking the question. 11-32-30 1 Q NR. GATTI: But you're assuming facts not in evidence. 11-32-30 11 Q No, it's a question. 11-32-30 12 Q No, it's a question. 11-32-30 12 Q No, it's a question. 11-32-30 12 Q No, it's a question. 11-32-30 14 A Assuming -1 don't understand it either. 11-32-30 14 Hough you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren 11-32-31 15 Detween June and July of 1975? 11-32-30 16 A I didn't k | | |
| 113236 8 A Nobody else. 113238 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 113239 10 A Yes, I know. 113240 11 Q And this is the person that you're 113242 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 113242 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 113243 13 A Yes, I know. 113246 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 113246 15 A That's a correct statement. 113246 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 113231 17 wearing at the time? 113231 18 A His priest's uniform. 113231 19 Q What did that consist of? 113232 10 A Just what they usually wear. 113332 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 113330 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 113340 24 confused that day. | ٠ - ١ | 1 |
| 11:32:38 9 Q And Father Sprauer is here today. 11:32:39 10 A Yes, I know. 11:32:40 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11:32:41 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11:32:42 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11:32:45 13 A Yes, I know. 11:32:46 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11:32:46 15 A That's a correct statement. 11:32:49 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32:49 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32:51 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:55 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:55 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:55 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:50 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:50 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:40 24 confused that day. 11:34:59 24 A No. 11:34:59 2 MR. GATTI: But you're assuming facts not in evidence. 11:34:39 10 in evidence. 11:34:39 10 in evidence. 11:34:39 11 Q No, it's a question. 11:34:39 12 A Assuming — I don't understand it either. 11:34:22 12 A Assuming — I don't understand it either. 11:34:39 13 Q Okay. Is it your testimony that even though you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren 11:34:39 15 between June and July of 1975? 11:34:34 16 A I didn't know if he was or not between 11:34:39 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34:39 19 between June and July of '75? 11:34:39 20 A No. 11:34:39 20 A No. 11:34:39 20 A No. 11:34:39 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:39 12 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:39 22 When you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34:39 24 A No. | | |
| 1132-39 10 A Yes, I know. 1132-39 11 Q And this is the person that you're 1132-30 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 1132-30 13 A Yes, I know. 1132-30 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 1132-30 15 A That's a correct statement. 1132-30 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 1132-30 17 wearing at the time? 1132-30 18 A His priest's uniform. 1132-30 19 Q What did that consist of? 1132-30 20 A Just what they usually wear. 1133-30 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 1133-30 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 1133-30 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 1133-30 24 On this is the person that you're 1134-30 10 in evidence. 1134-30 11 Q No, it's a question. 1134-32 12 A Assuming — I don't understand it either. 1134-32 13 Q Okay. Is it your testimony that even 1134-32 14 though you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren 1134-32 15 between June and July of 1975? 1134-32 16 A I didn't know if he was or not between 1134-32 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 1134-32 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 1134-32 19 between June and July of '75? 1134-32 20 A No. 1134-32 10 Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 10 Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 12 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 12 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 12 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 12 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 12 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 13 Q Okay. Is it your testimony that even 1134-32 14 though you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren 1134-32 15 between June and July of 1975? 1134-32 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 1134-32 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 1134-32 18 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 19 Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 20 A No. 1134-32 21 Q No. 1134-32 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 1134-32 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between June and July of '75? 1134-32 | _ | I - I |
| 11:32:40 11 Q And this is the person that you're 11:32:40 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11:32:41 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11:32:45 13 A Yes, I know. 11:32:46 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11:32:46 15 A That's a correct statement. 11:32:49 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32:49 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32:51 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:33:55 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:55 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:50 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:50 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:50 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:50 24 C onfused that day. | | · I |
| 11:32-42 12 claiming took you to your sister's funeral? 11:32-45 13 A Yes, I know. 11:32-46 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11:32-46 15 A That's a correct statement. 11:32-46 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32-35 17 wearing at the time? 11:32-35 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32-35 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32-35 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33-35 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33-35 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33-35 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33-35 24 confused that day. | · | - I |
| 11:32:45 13 A Yes, I know. 11:32:46 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11:32:46 15 A That's a correct statement. 11:32:48 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32:51 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32:51 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:52 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:05 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:07 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:07 24 Confused that day. 11:34:34 13 Q Okay. Is it your testimony that even though you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren though you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren lines 13:42 15 between June and July of 1975? 11:34:35 17 June and July. 11:34:37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren lines 19 between June and July of '75? 11:34:42 20 A No. 11:34:42 20 A No. 11:34:42 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between lines 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your lines 23 sister's death? 11:34:35 24 A No. | | |
| 11:32-46 14 Q Is that a correct statement? 11:32-46 15 A That's a correct statement. 11:32-49 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32-39 17 wearing at the time? 11:32-31 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32-35 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32-36 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33-35 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33-30 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33-30 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33-31 24 though you hadn't seen him, he was at MacLaren 11:34-28 15 between June and July of 1975? 11:34-36 17 June and July. 11:34-36 17 June and July. 11:34-37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34-37 18 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34-32 20 A No. 11:34-42 20 A No. 11:34-42 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34-37 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34-37 24 A No. | | · · |
| 11:32:48 15 A That's a correct statement. 11:32:49 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32:51 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32:55 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:55 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:05 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:05 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:09 24 confused that day. 11:34:37 18 Detween June and July of '75? 11:34:37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34:37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34:37 18 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:39 20 A No. 11:34:42 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:47 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34:50 23 sister's death? 11:34:51 24 A No. | | 1 |
| 11:32:49 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32:49 16 Q Okay. Do you remember what Father was 11:32:51 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32:55 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:55 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:05 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:05 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:09 24 confused that day. 11:34:31 24 A No. | | 1 - |
| 11:32:51 17 wearing at the time? 11:32:51 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32:55 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:56 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:05 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:07 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:09 24 confused that day. 11:34:35 17 June and July. 11:34:37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34:39 19 between June and July of '75? 11:34:32 20 A No. 11:34:42 20 Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:37 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34:37 23 sister's death? 11:34:37 24 A No. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · |
| 11:32:53 18 A His priest's uniform. 11:32:55 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:56 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:05 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:07 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:09 24 confused that day. 11:34:37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34:37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34:37 18 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:39 20 A No. 11:34:37 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34:37 23 sister's death? 11:34:37 18 Q Had you seen any other priest at MacLaren 11:34:39 19 between June and July of '75? 11:34:39 20 A No. 11:34:37 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:37 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34:37 24 A No. | | |
| 11:32:55 19 Q What did that consist of? 11:32:55 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:05 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:07 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:09 24 confused that day. 11:34:35 24 A No. | _ | 1 2 |
| 11:33:95 20 A Just what they usually wear. 11:33:95 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:07 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:09 24 confused that day. 11:34:42 20 A No. 11:34:42 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:42 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34:51 24 A No. | · 1 | |
| 11:33:05 21 Q Was he wearing what he's wearing today? 11:33:07 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:04 24 confused that day. 11:34:44 21 Q Did you attend mass at MacLaren between 11:34:47 22 when you got back there in June of '75 and your 11:34:50 23 sister's death? 11:34:51 24 A No. | - | · 1 |
| 11:33:07 22 A Yes, I believe so. I don't know, I was 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:34:50 23 sister's death? 11:34:51 24 A No. | | _ |
| 11:33:09 23 very confused. My sister was dead, I was just very 11:33:14 24 confused that day. 11:33:14 24 A No. | 1 | , |
| 11:33:14 24 confused that day. 11:34:51 24 A No. | | 1 |
| The state of the s | | 1 |
| 11:33:15 Z5 Q When did you know that it was going to be 11:34:52 Z5 Q You hadn't attended mass at an? | | |
| | 11:33:15 25 Q When did you know that it was going to be | 11:34:52 2.5 Q Tou hadn't attended mass at an? |

RANDY SLOAN V. AR HDIOCESE

| IN RE: SLOAN V. AR IDIOCESE | |
|--|--|
| Page 105 | Page 107 |
| 11:34:54 1 A No. | 11:37:03 1 A No. |
| 11:34:54 2 Q Were you Catholic? | 11:37:05 2 Q When you were in D-1 that one to two days |
| 11:34:55 3 A No. | 11:37:07 3 after you returned to MacLaren after your sister's |
| 11:35:01 4 Q Had you ever attended mass at MacLaren? | 11:37:11 4 funeral, were you visited by any minister or priest |
| 11:35:04 5 A No. | 11:37:14 5 from any denomination? |
| 11:35:04 6 Q Did you attend any religious services at | 11:37:16 6 A I don't remember. |
| 11:35:07 7 MacLaren? | 11:37:16 7 Q When you were in Grover for your last |
| 11:35:08 8 A I don't remember. | 111:37:18 8 month before your discharge, did you have occasion |
| 11:35:10 9 Q Do you know who - when you got there in | 11:37:22 9 to consult with, be with, talk to, or see any person |
| 11:35:13 10 December of 1974, was there a Catholic priest at | 11:37:28 10 affiliated with religion or denomination? |
| 11:35:18 11 MacLaren? | 11:37:32 11 A I was taking tests for the Marine Corps |
| 11:35:22 12 A I don't remember. I don't know. | 11:37:35 12 almost every day. |
| 11:35:23 13 Q Between December 18th, 1974, and when you | 11:37:36 13 Q When did you first meet Father Mike? |
| 11:35:28 14 got paroled to your mother's in May of 1975, was | 11:37:39 14 A February of '75. |
| 11:35:32 15 there a Catholic priest at MacLaren? | 11:37:42 15 Q Under what circumstances? |
| 11:35:34 16 A Yes. | n.37:43 16 A D-1. |
| 11:35:34 17 Q Who was it? | 11:37:45 17 Q Okay. So between the time that you got |
| 11:35:35 18 A Father Mike. | 11:37:47 18 there December 18th, 1974, and February of 1975, you |
| 11:35:36 19 Q Okay. Was there anyone else? | 11:37:53 19 had no contact whatsoever with Father Sprauer? |
| 11:35:38 20 A I don't know. | 11:37:56 20 A Rephrase that. I |
| 11:35:39 21 Q Any other Catholic priest at MacLaren | 11:37:58 21 Q Sure. Let me try it again. |
| 11:35:41 22 between December 18th, 1974, and your parole to your | You got to MacLaren December 18th, 1974. |
| 11:35:45 23 mom's house in May of 1975? | Between the date you got to MacLaren and |
| 11:35:48 24 A I don't know. | 11:38:06 24 1975, did you ever see or meet Father Sprauer? |
| 11:35:48 25 Q Were there other ministers from other | 11:38:09 25 A_NQ. |
| Page 106 | Page 108 |
| 11:35:51 l denominations that were at MacLaren between December | 11:38:09 1 Q So the first time that you had any contact |
| 11:35:55 2 18th, 1974, and May of 1975? | 11:38:11 2 with him was February of 1975 when you were in D-1? |
| 11:35:58 3 A I'm not sure. | 11:38:35 3 A Yes. |
| 11:33:59 4 Q Was there a non-Catholic priest or | Q What were you in D-1 for? |
| 11:36:01 5 religious person at MacLaren between December 18th, | 11:38:18 5 A Attempted fight. |
| 11:36:05 6 1974 and 1975? | 11:38:21 6 Q How long were you in D-1? |
| 11:36:07 7 A I'm not sure. | 11:38:23 7 A Six days, seven days. |
| 11:36:08 8 Q Did you ever have contact with anybody at | 11:38:24 8 Q And how is it that you had contact with |
| 11:36:10 9 MacLaren who was from a particular religion or | 11:38:26 9 Father Sprauer? |
| 11:36:12 10 denomination between December 18th, 1974, and 1975? | 11:38:27 10 A He just came into my cell when I was in |
| 11:36:21 11 A Just Father Mike. | 11:38:29 11 there after this first the first day I was in |
| 31:36:24 12 Q Okay. When the sheriff picked you up four | 11:38:32 12 there, the second day, and came in and asked me my |
| 11:36:28 13 days after your sister's funeral and you went to JDH | 11:38:35 13 name and I told him my name. He asked me if he |
| 11:36:31 14 and then back to MacLaren, did you see Father Mike? | 11:38:40 14 could sit with me for a while and I let him. He put |
| 11:36:35 15 A No. | 11:38:43 15 his hand on my leg as if to comfort me and asked me |
| 11:36:35 16 Q Did you see him when you were in D-1 that | 11:38:48 16 why I was in detention and why I was in MacLaren and |
| 11:36:38 17 one to two days after you got back in July of '75? | 11:38:50 17 I told him why I was in there. |
| 11:36:51 18 A No. | He asked me about my family life, what it |
| 11:36:51 19 Q Did you see Father Mike between the time | 11:38:54 19 was like growing up, if my mom and dad were still |
| 11:36:51 20 that you got back to MacLaren after your sister's | 11:38:57 20 alive and he told me that he might be able to help |
| 11:36:51 21 funeral and your discharge? | 11:39:00 21 me, that he'd be back in a couple days to see me. |
| 10:36:51 22 A No. | 11:39:05 22 I think it was the next day that he came |
| 11:36:51 23 Q Did you see any other religious people | 11:39:05 23 back. He came back in and I was sitting on my bunk |
| 11:36:57 24 between your return in July of 1975 and your | 11:39.07 24 with my hands on my lap. He came and sat down |
| 11:37:01 25 discharge in August of 1975? | 11:39:09 25 beside me and put his hand on mine and asked me how |
| | |

| () | IN RE: SLOAN V RCHDIOCESE |
|--|---|
| Page 109 | Page 111 |
| <u> </u> | 11:42:55 1 A Quite a few. Maybe ten maybe. |
| 11:39:14 2 handsome young man I was, how attractive I was and | 11:42:58 2 Q You don't remember? |
| 11:39:16 3 then he asked me if I'd ever sucked another male's | 11:42:59 3 A I don't remember. |
| 11:39:18 4 penis and I said "No," and he took my hand and moved | 11:43:03 4 Q When you looked out of your cell, what |
| 11:39:21 5 it over on to his lap and began moving it around and | 11:43:05 5 would you see? |
| 11:39:24 6 I didn't know what to do. I just let it happen. | 111:43:06 6 A Hailway. |
| 11:39:26 7 This went on for a few minutes. Then he | 11:43:07 7 Q Okay. If you looked to the left, what |
| 11:39:29 8 asked me if I enjoyed that and I told him I didn't | 11:43:09 8 would you see? |
| 11:39:32 9 know. He told me that he could help me and do | 11:43:10 9 A Not very much. It just had a little tiny |
| 11:39:35 10 things for me but he also wanted the favor returned | 11:43:13 10 window. |
| 11:39:38 11 and then he left. | 11:43:14 11 Q How about if you looked to the right? |
| 11:39:39 12 He came back the next day and came back | 11:43:16 12 A The same. |
| the and sat down, put his hand in my lap, and asked | 11:43:23 13 Q And you said you were in D-1 in February |
| 11:39:44 14 me if I thought about what he said and I told him | 11:43:23 14 of 1975 because you attempted to hike. |
| 11:39:48 15 "Kind of." Then he asked me what I felt about | 11:43:24 15 Is that correct? |
| 11:39:49 16 giving oral sex, putting his penis in my mouth, and | 11:43:24 16 A Yes. |
| 11:39:49 17 I told him that I didn't think I could do that. | 11:49:25 17 Q Does that mean you tried to escape? |
| 11:39:52 18 He said if I'd do that for him, that he'd | 11:43:28 18 A I was out of place at count. |
| 11:39:56 19 do things for me, but he needed me to do that favor | 11:43:31 19 Q Where were you? |
| 11:39:59 20 for him first and I told him I wouldn't be able to | 11:43:32 20 A I was at the galley and I should have |
| 11:40:00 21 do that and he got kind of mad and disgusted and got | 11:43:34 21 been I'm not sure where I should have been that |
| 11:40:03 22 <u>up and left</u> . | 11:49:37 22 day, but I was out of place, out of count. |
| 11:40:04 23 Q So you never did have oral sex with him on | Q And you had never seen or met Father |
| 11:40:07 24 that occasion? | 11:43:41 24 Sprauer before you were in D-1 in February of 1975? |
| 11:40:08 25 A Not that occasion. | 11:43:48 25 <u>A No.</u> |
| | D - 112 |
| Page 110 | |
| 11:40:69 1 Q How long had you been in D-1 in February | |
| 2 of 1975 before Father Sprauer came to visit you? | |
| 11:40:14 3 A Probably one day, maybe two. | A He asked me if I would like him to pray |
| 11:40:16 4 Q And why is it that you agreed to let him | 11:43:54 4 with me when I came into the cell and I said, |
| 11:40:19 5 come in your cell? | 11:43:56 5 "Sure." |
| 11:40:20 6 A Because I needed someone to trust. | 11:43:57 6 Q Did he did he get your permission to |
| 11:40:22 7 Q Why did you need someone to trust? | 11:43:59 7 come in the cell or did he just |
| 11:40:24 8 A Because I was in there all alone and I'd | 11:44:02 8 A He just came in there. |
| 9 never been in a locked environment like that. | 11:44:03 9 Q How did he get in your cell? |
| Q When you say you'd never been in a locker | |
| 11:40:33 11 environment, do you mean like D-1? | 11:4:08 11 not sure. |
| 11:40:36 12 A Like D-1. | 11:40:9 12 Q Did he have a key? |
| MR. GATTI: I'd like to take a short | 14 O Wee the cell locked? |
| 11:40:44 14 break. | 11:44:12 14 Q Was the cell locked? |
| (Pause in deposition: 11:40 - 11:42 a.m.) | 1644:14 15 A Usually, yes. |
| 11:42.29 16 | 17. A. No. I couldn't go in there, could you? |
| 11:42:29 17 BY MS. HOFFMANN: (Continuing) | 1846:15 17 A No, I couldn't go in there. |
| 11:42:36 18 Q Can you describe for me which cell you | U:44:16 18 Q Did he bring the key inside the cell with |
| 11:42:40 19 were in in D-1 in February of 1975. | 11:44:16 19 him? |
| 11:42:43 20 A I'm not sure which cell or | 11:46:16 20 A I'm not sure. |
| 11:42:44 21 Q Can you tell me how it was laid out. | Q Did he have to have a guard to let him in? 11:44:21 22 A I don't think so. |
| 11:42:47 22 A Just a small bed with a cell and a toilet | |
| 11:42:51 23 and a sink. | Did the guards come around periodically 11:44:23 24 when you were in D-1 to check on you guys, do count |
| 11:42:52 24 Q Okay. How many cells were in the D-1 | 1 |
| 11:42:54 25 area? | 11:44:27 25 anything like that? |

RANDY SLOAN IN RE: SLOAN V. AF HDIOCESE

| 11:46:00 1 Q Okay. Did any other minister or priest Q You don't remember them coming around on 11:46:00 2 from another denomination come and visit you | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Q You don't remember them coming around on 11:46:03 2 from another denomination come and visit you | age 115 |
| | |
| 2 when one were there is Tahman of 10752 | in D-1 |
| 4:30 3 some interval basis and looking in? 11:46:06 3 when you were there in February of 1975? | |
| 4:33 4 A Maybe at shift change. I'm not sure. | |
| 4:35 5 Q Okay. How did you eat when you were in 11:46:09 5 Q Okay. And your testimony is that when | 1 |
| 4:37 6 D-1? Father Sprauer came in your cell, did he bring | you |
| 4:38 7 A They brought our food to us, I believe. In:46:14 7 anything the first time or did he just walk in? | |
| 4:40 8 Q So you didn't get out of the cell and go 11:46:17 8 A He just came in. | |
| 9 someplace to eat? Q Did he have anything with him? | |
| 4:44 10 A No, it was locked up all the time. A The Bible. | |
| 4:46 11 Q And how would they get the food inside the 11:46:21 11 Q Anything else? | |
| 11:46:22 12 A Nothing. | |
| 44:50 13 A They'd bring it in in carts. U:46:23 13 Q And then the two of you, you said, sat | on |
| 44:53 14 Q They'd open the door and hand you a tray? | |
| 44:55 15 A I think so. 11:46:26 15 A Yes. | |
| 44:56 16 Q So some guard would come around and open 18:46:26 16 Q What did he do with the Bible while he | was |
| 44.56 17 your cell door, hand you the food and then back 11.46.29 17 sitting on the bed? | |
| 44.57 18 away? It in:46:30 18 A I'm not sure. I think he set it down on | |
| 44:58 19 A I believe so. 11:46:32 19 the bed. | |
| 44:59 20 Q Was this the first time you'd been in D-1? Q How long was he in your cell? | |
| 45:01 21 A Yes, it was. | |
| 45:02 22 Q Okay. And did anybody else come to see 11:46:48 22 Q I'm sorry? | |
| 45:04 23 you when you were in D-1 besides Father Sprauer? 11:46:49 23 A Ten, maybe fifteen minutes. | |
| 45:10 24 A No. 11:46:52 24 Q And your testimony is that he put his h | and_ |
| 45:11 25 Q Did anyone else ever come in your cell 11:46:57 25 on your penis over the top of your clothes. | |
| | |
| Page 114 | <i>]</i> 22 22 1 1 <i>F</i> |
| 1 when you were in D. 1 herides Eather Sprayer in 1 Is that right? | age III |
| 1 when you were in D-1 besides Father Sprauer in 11:47:08 1 Is that right? | rage III |
| 2 February of 1975? 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. | age II |
| 2 February of 1975? 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. 45:17 3 A No. 11:47:09 3 Q Did he do it more than once? | |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. 11:47:09 3 Q Did he do it more than once? 11:47:09 4 A He made me put my hand on his pe | nis. |
| A No. A No. A No. A No. Begin of 1975? A One time, yeah. A Did he do it more than once? A He made me put my hand on his per section of 1975? Begin of 1975? A One time, yeah. A He made me put my hand on his per section of 1975? Begin of 1975? Begin of 1975? | nis. |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. 2 Did he do it more than once? 3 Q Did he do it more than once? 45:17 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 45:20 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 46:21 6 A Some, I believe. 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. 4 A He made me put my hand on his pe 11:47:11 5 Q Okay. But he also put his hand on 11:47:11 6 penis over the top of your clothes? | nis. |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. Q Were there other people in the adjoining 11:47:09 3 Q Did he do it more than once? 11:47:09 4 A He made me put my hand on his pe 11:47:11 5 Q Okay. But he also put his hand on 11:47:11 6 penis over the top of your clothes? 11:47:10 7 A Yes. | nis. your |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 4 Some, I believe. 5 Could you communicate did people 6 Communicate through the walls or chat back and 6 Penis over the top of your clothes? 7 Q Could you communicate did people 7 A Yes. 9 Q But he didn't put his hand inside your clothes? | nis. your |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 45:20 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 4 Some, I believe. 5 Could you communicate did people 45:21 8 communicate through the walls or chat back and 45:22 9 forth? 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. Q Did he do it more than once? A He made me put my hand on his people 11:47:11 5 Q Okay. But he also put his hand on 11:47:11 6 penis over the top of your clothes? 11:47:11 7 A Yes. Q But he didn't put his hand inside your specified by the didn't put his hand directly on | nis. your |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 45:17 3 A No. 45:17 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 45:20 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 45:21 6 A Some, I believe. 45:22 7 Q Could you communicate did people 45:22 8 communicate through the walls or chat back and 45:23 9 forth? 4 One time, yeah. Q Did he do it more than once? A He made me put my hand on his people of penis over the top of your clothes? 11:47:10 6 penis over the top of your clothes? 11:47:11 7 A Yes. 11:47:10 9 Gut he didn't put his hand inside your clothes? 11:47:10 9 forth? 11:47:10 9 clothes so that it was his hand directly on penis? | nis. your |
| February of 1975? A No. Septimary of 1975? A No. Septimary of 1975? A No. Septimary of 1975? Septim | nis. your |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 45:20 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 45:23 6 A Some, I believe. 45:24 7 Q Could you communicate did people 45:25 8 communicate through the walls or chat back and 45:25 9 forth? 45:25 10 A I don't think so. Not very well if they 45:26 11:47:16 9 clothes so that it was his hand directly on penis? 45:27 11:47:20 11 A No. 46:28 12 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with | nis. your |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 45:17 3 A No. 45:17 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 45:20 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 45:21 6 A Some, I believe. 45:22 7 Q Could you communicate did people 45:22 8 communicate through the walls or chat back and 45:23 9 forth? 45:25 10 A I don't think so. Not very well if they 45:25 11 did. I don't remember. 45:26 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with 4 A He made me put my hand on his per 4 A Do Betal Parity in this hand on his per 4 A Yes. 4 A One time | nis. your our your |
| February of 1975? A No. 11:47:09 2 A One time, yeah. Q Did he do it more than once? A He made me put my hand on his period of penis over the top of your clothes? A Yes. A Yes. Clothes so that it was his hand directly on penis? A I don't think so. Not very well if they Clothes so that it was his hand directly on penis? | nis. your our your |
| February of 1975? A No. Were there other people in the adjoining Section 1 A Some, I believe. Section 2 Could you communicate did people Section 3 A Some, I believe. Section 3 A Some, I believe. Section 3 A Some, I believe. Section 4 A Some, I believe. Section 5 Could you communicate did people Section 7 A Yes. Section 4 A Some in the adjoining of the walls or chat back and section 6 penis over the top of your clothes? Section 7 A Yes. Section 8 Communicate through the walls or chat back and section 1 Section 6 penis over the top of your clothes? Section 8 A Some, I believe. Section 9 Forth? Section 9 Forth? Section 1 A I don't think so. Not very well if they section 1 Section 6 penis over the top of your clothes? Section 9 Forth? Section 1 A Yes. Section 9 Forth? Section 9 Forth 9 Forth 1 Section 1 Se | nis. your our your |
| February of 1975? 3 A No. 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 4 A He made me put my hand on his pe 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 6 A Some, I believe. 7 Q Could you communicate did people 645:29 8 communicate through the walls or chat back and 645:29 9 forth? 645:30 10 A I don't think so. Not very well if they 645:30 11 did. I don't remember. 645:30 12 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with 645:31 13 you when you were there in February of 1975? 645:35 14 A No. 645:36 15 Q And your recollection is Father Sprauer 645:45 16 just opened the door and came into your cell? 7 A Yes. 8 Q But he didn't put his hand inside your clothes? 9 Clothes so that it was his hand directly on the state of the penis over the top of his clothes? 1045:40 15 Q And your recollection is Father Sprauer 1045:41 15 On his penis over the top of his clothes? | nis. your our your |
| February of 1975? A No. Section 1 | nis. your our your |
| A No. 1147:09 2 A One time, yeah. Q Did he do it more than once? A He made me put my hand on his pe Q Okay. But he also put his hand on 1147:11 5 Q Okay. But he also put his hand on 1147:11 6 penis over the top of your clothes? A Yes. Q But he didn't put his hand inside your 1147:12 1 Q Do you remember. 1147:13 1 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with 1147:23 1 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with 1147:24 1 Q Okay. But he also put his hand inside your 1147:15 Q He didn not do that? 1147:16:17:25 1 A No. 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:26 1 Q Okay. And then he had you put your 1147:27 1 Q You did not put your hand inside he 1147:27 1 Q You did not put your hand inside he 1147:28 1 S ot hat you were actually touching his pe | nis. your our your |
| Herror 3 A No. Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 3 Q Did he do it more than once? Herror 4 A He made me put my hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted to possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the permitted the possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the permitted the possible the permitted the possible the also put his hand on his permitted the possible the permitted the permitted the permitted the permitted the permit | nis. your our hand is pants nis? |
| A No. 1167:09 2 A One time, yeah. 1167:09 3 Q Did he do it more than once? 1167:09 3 Q Did he do it more than once? 1167:09 3 Q Did he do it more than once? 1167:09 3 Q Did he do it more than once? 1167:09 4 A He made me put my hand on his per penis over the top of your clothes? 1167:01 5 Q Okay. But he also put his hand on penis over the top of your clothes? 1167:01 6 Penis over the top of your clothes? 1167:01 7 A Yes. 1167:02 10 Penis? 1167:03 11 A No. 1167:03 12 Q Do you remember. 1167:03 11 A No. 1167:03 12 Q He did not do that? 1167:03 13 A No. 1167:03 14 Q Okay. And then he had you put your clothes? 1167:03 15 Q And your recollection is Father Sprauer 1167:03 16 A Yes. 1167:03 17 A Right. 1167:03 18 Q And then did he close the door behind him leasts 19 or did the door stay open while he was in there? 1167:03 18 So that you were actually touching his per leasts 20 A He closed the door. | nis. your our hand is pants nis? |
| A No. 11:45:9 2 A One time, yeah. 12:45:17 3 A No. 13:45:17 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining of cells when you were there in February of 1975? 13:45:25 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 13:45:26 6 A Some, I believe. 13:45:27 8 communicate through the walls or chat back and of section of penis over the top of your clothes? 13:45:28 9 forth? 13:45:28 10 A I don't think so. Not very well if they of penis over the top of your clothes? 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember. 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember. 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember who else was in D-1 with of penis over the top of your clothes? 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember. 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember. 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember who else was in D-1 with of penis over the top of your clothes? 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember. 13:45:29 1 did. I don't remember. 13:45:20 1 did | nis. your our hand is pants nis? |
| A No. A No. A No. A Were there other people in the adjoining A Some, I believe. A Some, I believe. A Some, I believe. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A No. A I don't think so. Not very well if they A No. A I don't think so. Not very well if they A No. A No. A I don't think so. Not very well if they A No. A No. A No. A Yes. A No. Bassa 12 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with Bassa 14 A No. Bassa 15 Q And your recollection is Father Sprauer Bassa 16 just opened the door and came into your cell? Bassa 17 A Right. Bassa 18 Q And then did he close the door behind him Bassa 19 or did the door stay open while he was in there? Bassa 20 A He closed the door. Bassa 21 Q Pardon me? A He made me put my hand on his pe Q Okay. But he also put his hand on Bassa 21 A Yes. Q But he didn't put his hand directly on Bassa 19 or did the door and came into your cell? Bassa 19 or did the door stay open while he was in there? A Yes. A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q When he touched your penis, did y A I don't remember. A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he had you put your hand inside he had you were actually touching his pe A No. A Yes. A Yes. | nis. your our hand is pants nis? |
| 2 February of 1975? 3 A No. 4 Q Were there other people in the adjoining 4 A He made me put my hand on his per 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 5 cells when you were there in February of 1975? 6 A Some, I believe. 6 Both Properties of 1975? 7 Q Could you communicate — did people 6 Goth Properties of 1975? 8 Communicate through the walls or chat back and 8 Q But he didn't put his hand inside your clothes? 9 forth? 8 Q Do you remember. 8 Goth Properties of 1975? 9 June 10 A I don't remember. 9 June 11 A No. 9 June 12 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with penis? 11 A No. 11 June 12 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with penis? 12 Q And your recollection is Father Sprauer 13 June 14 A No. 14 A No. 15 June 15 Q And your recollection is Father Sprauer 15 June 16 June 17 A Right. 16 June 17 A Right. 16 June 17 A Right. 17 A Right. 18 Q And then did he close the door behind him penis over the top of his clothes? 18 Q And then did he close the door behind him penis over the top of his clothes? 18 Q And then did he close the door behind him penis over the top of his clothes? 18 Q And then did he close the door behind him penis over the top of his clothes? 18 Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his penison over the top of his clothes? 18 Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his penison over the top of his clothes? 18 Q When he touched your penis, did your penison over the top of his clothes? 18 Q When he touched your penis, did your penison over the top of his clothes? 18 Q When he touched your penison over the top of his clothes? 18 Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his penison over the top of his clothes? 18 Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his penison over the top of his clothes? 18 Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his peni | nis. your our hand is pants nis? |
| A No. A No. A No. A Were there other people in the adjoining A Some, I believe. A Some, I believe. A Some, I believe. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A No. A I don't think so. Not very well if they A No. A I don't think so. Not very well if they A No. A No. A I don't think so. Not very well if they A No. A No. A No. A Yes. A No. Bassa 12 Q Do you remember who else was in D-1 with Bassa 14 A No. Bassa 15 Q And your recollection is Father Sprauer Bassa 16 just opened the door and came into your cell? Bassa 17 A Right. Bassa 18 Q And then did he close the door behind him Bassa 19 or did the door stay open while he was in there? Bassa 20 A He closed the door. Bassa 21 Q Pardon me? A He made me put my hand on his pe Q Okay. But he also put his hand on Bassa 21 A Yes. Q But he didn't put his hand directly on Bassa 19 or did the door and came into your cell? Bassa 19 or did the door stay open while he was in there? A Yes. A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q When he touched your penis, did y A I don't remember. A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he so that you were actually touching his pe A No. Q You did not put your hand inside he had you put your hand inside he had you were actually touching his pe A No. A Yes. A Yes. | your your your hand is pants nis? |

| | TYRE. SECALLY RELIBIOCESE |
|---|---|
| Page 117 | Page 119 |
| 11:47:42 1 A I don't think so. | 11:49:47 1 Is that correct? |
| 11:47:42 2 Q When you touched his penis, did he have an | 11:49:48 2 A Yes. |
| 11:47:45 3 erection? | 11:49:48 3 Q And the other incident that you're |
| 11:47:46 4 A I don't remember. | 13:49:50 4 alleging that forms the basis of your claim is when |
| 11:47:46 5 Q That first incident that you're alleging | 11:49:53 5 you claim that Father Sprauer took you to your |
| 11:47:49 6 in February of 1975, there was nothing that occurred | 11:49:57 6 sister's funeral and he forced you to masturbate him |
| 7 other than him touching your penis on top of your | 11:50:00 7 and perform oral sex on you? |
| 8 clothes and you touching his penis on top of his | 11:50:01 8 A Yes. |
| 11:48:00 9 clothes. | 11:50:02 9 Q And that's it? |
| 11:48:01 10 A Yes. | 11:50:03 10 A That's it. |
| 11:48:01 11 Q Is that correct? | 11:50:03 11 Q No other allegations of abuse? |
| 11:48:02 12 A Yes. | n:so:os 12 A No. |
| 11:48:02 13 Q All right. What was it that you contend | 11:50:17 13 Q I want to take just a minute and make sure |
| 11:48:06 14 he told you he could do for you if you would perform | 11:50:20 14 that I understand your family composition, okay? |
| 11:48:14 15 oral sex on him? | 11:50:29 15 How many siblings do you have? |
| 11:48:14 16 A I'm not sure what he meant by it, that he | 11:50:31 16 A I have two brothers and one dead sister |
| 11:48:15 17 could get me out of detention, I guess. | 11:50:35 17 and two that are alive. |
| 11:48:18 18 O And you said that first time that you were | 11:50:41 18 Q You have a sibling named Nevada Sloan? |
| 11:48:20 19 in D-1 in February of 1975, he actually came in your | n:50.44 19 A Yes. |
| H:48:25 20 cell three different days? | 11:50:44 20 Q Is that a boy or a girl? |
| 11:48:26 21 A Yes. | 11:50:47 21 A It's a boy. |
| 11:48:29 22 Q Okay. Did you see him when you got out of | 11:50:48 22 Q How old is Nevada? |
| 11:48:36 23 D-1? | 23 A Fifty-four. |
| | 111:50:55 24 Q Where does Nevada live? |
| | 11:50:56 25 A In Weed, California. |
| 11.48.40 25 Q When you got out of D-1 in February of | II.J.J. 25 II |
| Page 118 | Page 120 |
| 11:48:43 1 1975, did you go back to Grover? | 11:50:58 1 Q Does Nevada work outside the home? |
| 11:48:45 2 A Yes. | 11:51:01 2 A I believe he's disabled. |
| 11:48:48 3 Q And you never saw - did you ever see | 11:51:03 3 Q What is the nature of his disability? |
| 11:48:51 4 Father Sprauer outside of D-1? | 11:51:65 4 A I'm not sure. I don't know if it's health |
| 11:48:54 5 A Not that I can remember. | 11:51:09 5 related or what. I don't see him very often. |
| 11:48:56 6 Q Okay. When was the next time that you | 11:51:12 6 Q Okay. Has Nevada spent time in jail? |
| 11:48:58 7 went to D-1? | 11:51:14 7 A Never. |
| 11:49:00 8 A June. | 11:51:14 8 Q Never? |
| 11:49:02 9 Q And that was upon your return? | 11:51:15 9 A Never. |
| 11:49:05 10 A Yes. | 11:51:15 10 Q Does Nevada have any issues surrounding |
| 11:49:08 11 Q Were there any other incidents that you're | 11:51:18 11 drugs or alcohol? |
| 11:49:10 12 alleging of sexual abuse between February of 1975 | 11:51:19 12 A Never. |
| 11:49:18 13 when you were in D-1 and your sister's funeral? | 11:51:19 13 Q Any mental health issues? |
| 11:49:22 14 A No, that's it. | 11:51:21 14 A I don't know. I haven't seen him in |
| 11:49:25 15 Q So have you now told us, Mr. Sloan, | 11:51:23 15 years. |
| 11:49:28 16 everything about the sexual abuse that you're | 11:51:23 16 Q Okay. You have a sister named Valerie? |
| 11:49:30 17 alleging - | 11:51:27 17 A Freeman. |
| 11:49:32 18 A Yes. | 41:51:28 18 Q How old is Valerie? |
| 11:49:32 19 Q in this case? | nishai 19 A Fifty. |
| 11:49:32 19 Q — III III'S CASE! 11:49:33 20 A Yes. | 11:51:32 20 Q Where does she live? |
| 11:49:33 21 Q You've told us that the first incident was | 11:51:34 21 A Aumsville, Oregon. |
| 11:49:33 21 Q Four ve total as that the first includent was | - |
| 11:49:35 22 in February of 1973 when you were in D-1 and Paule 11:49:39 23 Sprauer allegedly came in, touched your penis over | 11:51:39 23 said got married at the same time that your mother |
| I | HEST-42 24 married Mr. Fleming? |
| 11:49:42 24 the top of your clothing and you touched his penis | 11:51:43 25 A Yes. |
| 11:49:46 25 over the top of his clothing. | IIIDEA ZJ A 1 CS. |

RANDY SLOAN IN RE: SLOAN V. AR IDIOCESE

| N RE: SLOAN V. AR IDIOCESE | |
|---|---|
| Page 121 | Page 123 |
| | 11:53:27 1 Q Prior to Sharon's death, did she have any |
| essist 2 person? | 11:53:29 2 issues with drugs or alcohol? |
| .51:47 3 A Yes. | 11:53:32 3 A No. |
| s1:48 4 Q Who is her but she goes by the name | 11:55:33 4 Q Had she ever spent time in jail? |
| 51:50 5 Freeman? | 11:53:35 5 A No. |
| :51:51 6 A Yes. | 11:55:50 6 Q You have a sibling named Bruce? |
| :51:51 7 Q How many times has she been married? | 11:53:52 7 A Yes. |
| :51:53 8 A Twice. | 11:53:53 8 Q How old is Bruce? |
| :51:53 9 Q Is she currently married? | 11:53:56 9 A Forty-three. |
| 1.51:55 10 A Her husband was from Vietnam, was in | 11:53:57 10 Q Is his last name Sloan? |
| :51:59 11 Vietnam, and he committed suicide. | 11:53:59 11 A Yes. |
| 2:52:01 12 Q Her first husband? | 11:54:00 12 Q Where does he live? |
| | II:54:01 13 A Mill City, Oregon. |
| 1.52:03 14 O When did he commit suicide? | 11:54:04 14 Q Is she employed? |
| 1:52:07 15 A 1978. | 11:54:05 15 A Yes. |
| 1.52:10 16 Q Has she been married since then? | 11:54:06 16 Q What type of work? |
| 1:52:12 17 A No. | 11:54:07 17 A He drives dump truck. |
| 18 Q Has Valerie ever spent time in jail or | 11:54:14 18 Q Has Bruce ever spent time in jail or |
| 1.52.18 19 prison? | 11:56:17 19 prison? |
| 1:52:19 20 A Never. | 11:54:17 20 A I think he had a DUI once. |
| Has Valerie had any issues with drugs or | n.se.22 21 Q Any other jail time that you're aware of? |
| 1:52:23 22 alcohol? | 11:54:32 22 A Nothing. |
| 1:52:24 23 A None. | 11:54:32 23 Q Has Bruce had problems with drugs or |
| 11:52:24 24 Q Any mental health issues? | 11:54:32 24 alcohol? |
| 11:52:26 25 A No. | 11:54:32 25 A Just that he got a DUI once is all that I |
| Page 122 | Page 12 |
| 11:52:29 1 Q Depression, anything like that? | 1 know of. |
| 11:52:51 2 A Nothing. | 11:54:35 2 Q Is he a heavy drinker? |
| 11:52:32 3 Q You have a sibling, Sharon, is your | 11:54:37 3 A No. |
| 11:52:37 4 <u>sister?</u> | 11:54:38 4 Q Has he ever used drugs? |
| 11:52:38 5 A She's dead. | 11:54:40 5 A No. |
| 11:52:38 6 Q Okay. Did she die at about the age of 18? | 11:54:44 6 Q You have a sister Angela? |
| 11:52:46 7 A I think she was 18 or just turned 19. | 11:56:46 7 A Yes. |
| 11:52:49 8 Q This is your sister who drowned? | 11:54:47 8 Q What is her last name? |
| 11:52:51 9 A Right. | 11:56:48 9 A DiGaramalo, D-I |
| 11:52:52 10 Q In 1975? | 11:54:51 10 Q You're good. You're better than I am. |
| 10:52:53 11 A Yeah. | 11:56:53 11 A D-I-G-A-R-A-M-A-L-O. |
| 11:52:54 12 Q And she was 18 at the time? | 11:54:58 12 Q How old is Angela? |
| 11:52:56 13 A Eighteen or just turned nineteen, I'm not | 11:55:01 13 A Thirty-eight. |
| 11:52:59 14 sure when her birthday is. | 11:55:04 14 Q And where does she live? |
| 11:53:02 15 Q Do you know how she drowned? | 11:55:06 15 A Black Diamond, Washington. |
| 11:53:64 16 A They never did find out. | 11:55:09 16 Q Is she employed outside the home? |
| 11:53:50 17 Q Do you think it was accidental? | 11:55:11 17 A She owns her own business. |
| 11:53:11 18 A They put down accidental, but there was | 11:55:12 18 Q What kind of business? |
| 11:53:11 18 A They put down accidentar, but there was | 11:55:13 19 A A resort. |
| 11:53:18 20 Q Did they ever think it was a homicide? | 11:55:14 20 Q What type of resort? |
| | 11:55:15 21 A For a for motor homes and things like |
| 11.10 | 11:55:18 22 that. |
| | 11:55:19 23 Q Has Angela ever spent time in jail or |
| | 11:55:22 24 prison? |
| 11:53:26 24 Q Near her home? | ussa 25 A Never |

A Yes.

13:53:27 25

11:55:23 25

A Never.

| 2:04:54 4 A No. 2:05:12 5 Q Do you have any plans as you sit here 2:05:14 6 today to be involved in any counseling? 12:05:19 7 A I would like to, but I can't afford it. 12:05:22 8 Q Have you taken any steps to see what 12:07:08 4 Q Well, you've been out of grade school 15 12:07:08 5 years, haven't you? 12:07:06 6 A I've seen him when he was in MacLaren. 12:07:08 7 Q Okay. You did time with him in MacLaren? 12:07:08 8 A Not in the same cottage. | | 1 1 | | LLY | RE: SLUAN V | RCIDIOCESE |
|--|---------------|--|--------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3 A Not married with any speed and shorter? 3 A No. 3 | | Page 133 | | | · · | Page 135 |
| 2 | 2:04:49 l | | 12:06:52 1 | A | At North Santiam. | |
| 1986 3 A No. 1986 5 Q Do you have any plans as you sit here 1986 6 A No. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would like to Just I can't afford it. 1986 7 A I would into any counseling? 1990 190 | | | 12:06:53 2 | Q | Have you seen him since | e grade school? |
| See 4 A No. | | | 12:06:57 3 | Α | I haven't seen him in 15 | 5 years, 20 years. |
| 220 5 Q Do you have any plans as you sit here 230 6 today to be involved in any counseling? 230 7 A 1 would like to, but I can't afford it. 230 8 Q Have you taken any steps to see what 230 9 counseling might be available to you that doesn't 240 10 cost anything? 232 2 1 A That would probably be zero. 232 3 have you looked into any counseling? 232 3 have you looked into any counseling? 232 3 have you looked into any counseling? 232 4 No. 233 13 have you looked into any counseling? 233 13 have you looked into any counseling? 234 4 No. 235 15 Q Do you know Curtis Greeco? 235 16 A No. 235 17 Q Never heard of him? 236 18 A Not until recently. 236 19 Q When did you hear of him? 236 20 A 2003. 237 20 A 2003. 238 20 A 2003. 238 20 A 2003. 238 20 A 2003. 238 20 A 2004. 239 20 A Not until recently. 239 20 A No. 230 21 A Not that I know of. 230 22 A Saw his name in the paper. 230 23 Q Have you ever met him? 230 24 A Not that I know of. 230 25 Q Have you ever met him? 230 26 Q Have you ever met him? 230 3 A No. 230 3 A No. 230 4 A No. 230 5 A Not that I know of. 230 6 Q Have you ever met him? 230 7 A No. 230 10 A No. 240 10 A No. 250 10 A No. | | | 12:07:00 4 | Q | Well, you've been out of | of grade school 15 |
| Semin 5 today to be involved in any counseling? Semin 7 A I would like to, but I can't afford it. Semin 8 Q Have you taken any steps to see what Semin 9 Q Say. You did time with him in MacLaren? Semin 10 A That would probably be zero. Semin 10 A S | | O Do you have any plans as you sit here | 12:07:02 5 y | years | , haven't you? | |
| 20 1 20 20 20 20 20 20 | | | 12:07:04 6 | A | I've seen him when he | was in MacLaren. |
| Second | | | 12:07:06 7 | Q | Okay. You did time w | ith him in MacLaren? |
| ### 10 cost anything? #### 1 A That would probably be zero. #################################### | | | 12:07:09 8 | | _ | |
| 1 | 12:05:24 9 CC | ounseling might be available to you that doesn't | 12:07:11 9 | Q | But you remember him | from MacLaren? |
| A That would probably be zero. | i e | | 12:07:15 10 | Α | I seen him on campus l | pefore, yeah. |
| A No. | 1 | | 12:07:18 11 | Q | Okay. Doug DeJong, | do you know him? |
| 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | l | | 12:07:22 12 | Α | No. | |
| 1 | | | 12:07:22 13 | Q | Never met him? | |
| 2005 15 Q Do you know Curtis Greeco? 1509 17 Q Never heard of him? 1509 18 A Not until recently. 1509 19 Q When did you hear of him? 1509 20 A 2003. 1509 20 A 2003. 1509 21 Q And how did you hear of him? 1509 22 A Saw his name in the paper. 1509 22 Q Have you ever done time with him? 1509 23 Q Have you ever done time with him? 1509 24 A Not that I know of. 1509 25 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? 1509 2 Q Have you ever met him? 1509 2 Q Have you ever met him? 1509 2 Q Have you ever met him? 1509 3 A No. 1509 3 A No. 1509 5 A Not that I know of. 1509 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 1509 6 A When I seen his name the paper. I quit my job and I'd seen what was going on and everything him? 1509 11 A No. 1509 11 A No. 1509 11 A No. 1509 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 1509 11 A No. 1509 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 1509 11 A No. 1509 11 A N | | | 12:07:22 14 | Α | No. | |
| 2023 16 | 1 | | 12:07:22 15 | Q | You never did time wit | th him? |
| 2005.97 7 Q Never heard of him? 1200.28 17 Q That would include MacLaren? 1200.28 18 A Not until recently. 1200.28 19 Q That's correct. 1200.28 19 Q That's | | • | 12:07:22 16 | Α | Not that I know of. | |
| 120001 1 | | O Never heard of him? | 12:07:22 17 | Q | That would include Ma | acLaren? |
| 12660 19 Q When did you hear of him? 12660 20 A 2003. 12660 21 Q And how did you hear of him? 12660 22 A Saw his name in the paper. 12660 23 Q Have you ever done time with him? 12660 23 Q Have you ever done time with him? 12660 23 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? 12660 23 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? 12660 23 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? 12660 24 A No. 12660 25 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? 12660 25 Q Mr. Gatti has written a book. Page 136 12660 26 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12660 26 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12660 26 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12660 26 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12660 26 Q Rod whou did you find find finally I called him. 12660 27 Q Rod whou did you find find finally I called him. 12660 27 Q Rod whou did you have for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down find finally I called him. 12660 27 Q Rod whou down find finally I called him. 12660 27 Q Rod whou down find finally I called him. 12660 27 Q Rod whou down find finally I called him. 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou Chuck Naylor? 12660 27 Q Rod whou Chuck Naylor? 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod who down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod whou down for five years that 12660 27 Q Rod who down for five years 12660 27 Q Rod who down for five year | 12:05:59 18 | A Not until recently. | 12:07:24 18 | Α | (Witness shakes head.) |) |
| 120600 20 | i | - | 12:07:25 19 | Q | That's correct? | |
| 22660 21 Q And how did you hear of him? 12660 22 Q Have you ever done time with him? 12661 24 A Not that I know of. 12661 25 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? Page 134 12661 1 A No. 12661 2 Q Have you ever met him? 12662 2 Q Have you ever met him? 12662 3 A No. 12663 3 A No. 12663 4 Q Ever done time with him? 12664 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12664 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12664 7 A No. 12664 7 A No. 12664 7 A No. 12664 8 Q Never met him? 12664 8 A No. 12665 1 | 1 | • | 12:07:26 20 | Α | That's correct. | |
| 1206.00 22 A Saw his name in the paper. 1206.10 23 Q Have you ever done time with him? 1206.10 25 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? Page 134 1 A No. 1206.10 2 Q Have you ever met him? 1206.10 1 A No. 1206.11 3 A No. 1206.11 4 Q Ever done time with him? 1206.11 4 Q Ever done time with him? 1206.11 4 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 1206.12 7 A No. 1206.13 7 A No. 1206.13 8 Q Never met him? 1206.13 1 A No. 1206.14 Q Never met him? 1206.15 1 A No. 1206.15 1 A No. 1206.16 1 A No. 1206.17 1 A No. 1206.18 1 A No. 1206.18 1 Have you read Mr. Gatti's book? 1207.10 1 Have you read Mr. Gatti's book? 1207.10 1 A No. 1207.10 1 Have you read Mr. Gatti's book? 1207.10 1 A No. 1207.10 1 Have you read Mr. Gatti's book? 1207.10 1 A No. 1207.10 1 Have you read Mr. Gatti's book? 1207.10 1 A No. 1207.10 1 Have you read Mr. Gatti's book? 1207.10 1 A No. 1207.10 1 A Yes. 1207.10 1 A No. 1207.10 1 A Yes. 1207.10 1 A Yes. 1207.10 1 A Yes. 1207.10 1 A No. 1207.10 1 A Yes. 1207. | | O And how did you hear of him? | 12:07:27 21 | Q | For the names I've jus | t given you, have |
| 1206-10 23 | | | 12:07:30 22 | you | ever communicated with | them through somebody |
| 1266:11 24 A Not that I know of. 1267:13 25 Q Do you know Brad Volmer? 1267:13 25 Q Mr. Gatti has written a book. Page 136 | | | 12:07:38 23 | else' | ? | |
| Page 134 1207-38 25 Q Mr. Gatti has written a book. 1207-38 1 | 12:06:11 24 | • | 12:07:38 24 | A | No. | |
| Page 134 1206:19 1 | | | 12:07:38 25 | Ç | Mr. Gatti has written | a book. |
| 1206:19 1 A NO. 1206:20 2 Q Have you ever met him? 1206:21 3 A NO. 1206:21 4 Q Ever done time with him? 1206:21 4 Q Ever done time with him? 1206:21 5 A Not that I know of. 1206:22 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 1206:24 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 1206:25 7 A No. 1206:26 7 A No. 1206:27 8 Q Never met him? 1206:28 9 A No. 1206:29 1 A | | n12 | 4 | | | Dage 136 |
| 1206.23 2 Q Have you ever met him? 1206.23 3 A No. 1206.23 4 Q Ever done time with him? 1206.23 5 A Not that I know of. 1206.24 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 1206.26 7 A No. 1206.27 8 Q Never met him? 1206.28 9 A No. 1206.29 1 A No. 1206.2 | | <u> </u> | | | Have you read Mr. G | |
| 12:06:21 3 A No. 12:07:40 3 Q When did you read Mr. Gatti's book? 12:06:21 4 Q Ever done time with him? 12:07:40 5 A Not that I know of. 12:07:40 5 Q How did you find Mr. Gatti? 12:07:40 5 Q How did you find Mr. Gatti? 12:07:40 5 Q How did you find Mr. Gatti? 12:07:40 5 Q How did you find Mr. Gatti? 12:07:40 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12:07:40 7 job and I'd seen what was going on and everything 12:07:40 8 Q Never met him? 12:07:40 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:07:40 9 A No. 12:07:40 9 A No. 12:07:40 10 Q Never heard of him? 12:07:40 11 A No. 12:07:40 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:07:40 13 A No. 12:08:30 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:08:30 15 him? 12:08:30 15 him? 12:08:30 16 A No. 12:08:30 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:08:30 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:08:30 17 Q And you quit that job? 12:08:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:08:40 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:08:40 20 A No. 12:08:40 20 A N | | | | | - | att 5 book. |
| 200621 4 Q Ever done time with him? 1207-82 4 A In 2004. 1207-82 5 A Not that I know of. 1207-82 5 Q How did you find Mr. Gatti? 1207-85 7 A No. 1207-85 7 A No. 1207-85 8 Q Never met him? 1207-85 9 A No. 1207-85 10 Q Never heard of him? 1207-85 11 A No. 1208-85 11 A No. 1208-85 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 1208-85 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 1208-85 15 him? 1208-85 16 A No. 1208-85 16 A No. 1208-85 16 A No. 1208-85 16 A No. 1208-85 17 Q Never heard of him? 1208-85 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 1208-85 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 1208-85 20 A No. 1208-85 20 Q How do you know Earl? 1208-85 23 Q How do you know Earl? 1208-85 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 1208-85 24 Wanted to get away. 1208-85 20 Wanted to get away. 1208-8 | i i | | 1 | - | | T Gatti's book? |
| 12:06:23 5 A Not that I know of. 12:06:24 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12:06:25 7 A No. 12:06:26 7 A No. 12:06:26 7 A No. 12:06:27 8 Q Never met him? 12:06:28 9 A No. 12:06:28 9 A No. 12:06:28 10 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:29 11 A No. 12:06:29 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:06:39 13 A No. 12:06:39 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:39 15 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:39 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:40 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:40 22 A Yes. 12:06:40 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:40 24 Month and the paper and I was so confused that I just town in the paper and I was so confus | | | | | = <u>=</u> | |
| 12:06:24 6 Q Do you know Don Steffan? 12:06:26 7 A No. 12:06:26 8 Q Never met him? 12:06:28 9 A No. 12:06:28 9 A No. 12:06:28 11 A No. 12:06:28 11 A No. 12:06:28 11 A No. 12:06:38 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:06:38 13 A No. 12:06:38 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:38 15 him? 12:06:38 15 him? 12:06:38 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:39 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:40 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:40 22 A Yes. 12:06:40 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:40 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:22 24 wanted to get away. | 12.00.27 | | 12.07.12 | • | | Gatti? |
| 12:06:26 7 A No. 12:06:26 7 A No. 12:06:26 7 A No. 12:06:28 9 A No. 12:06:29 9 A No. 12:06:29 10 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:29 11 A No. 12:06:29 11 A No. 12:06:39 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:06:39 13 A No. 12:06:39 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:39 15 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:49 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:49 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:49 20 A No. 12:06:40 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:40 22 A Yes. 12:06:40 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:40 24 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:40 24 Q Wanted to get away. | | | | | = = | |
| 12:06:27 8 Q Never met him? 12:06:48 8 just flooded back to me. I quit my job that day 12:06:28 9 A No. 12:06:29 10 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:29 11 A No. 12:06:39 11 A No. 12:06:39 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:06:39 13 A No. 12:06:39 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:39 15 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:39 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:40 19 Q Firm not sure what you're referring to. 12:06:40 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:40 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:40 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:40 22 A Yes. 12:06:40 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:40 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:20 24 wanted to get away. 12:06:20 24 12:06:2 | _ | - · · · · | | _ | | |
| 12:06:28 9 A No. 12:06:29 10 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:29 11 A No. 12:06:39 11 A No. 12:06:31 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:06:31 13 A No. 12:06:31 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:31 5 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:42 20 A No. 12:06:42 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:42 21 A Yes. 12:06:42 21 A Pes. 12:06:43 22 A Yes. 12:06:43 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:43 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:40 22 A Yes. 12:06:40 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. | | | | _ | | |
| 12:06:39 10 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:32 11 A No. 12:06:32 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:06:34 13 A No. 12:06:36 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:38 15 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:42 20 A No. 12:06:42 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:42 22 A Yes. 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:40 12 paper and it — I just took off and stayed alone for about a month and then finally I called him. 12:06:00 12 Q What job did you have for five years that 12:06:00 13 you quit? 12:06:00 14 A NORPAC Foods in Stayton. 12:06:00 15 Q And you quit that job? 12:06:00 17 Q And why did you quit? A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure 0 what was going on. 12:06:10 21 When you— 12:06:10 22 A Because I seen everything that was going 12:06:10 22 A Because I seen everything that was going 12:06:10 24 wanted to get away. | | • | | | | |
| 12:06:29 11 A No. 12:06:39 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12:06:34 13 A No. 12:06:36 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:38 15 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:40 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:43 20 A No. 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:29 12 Q What job did you have for five years that you quit? A NORPAC Foods in Stayton. 12:06:05 15 Q And you quit that job? 12:06:05 17 Q And why did you quit? A Because 1 just couldn't stand the pressure of what was going on. Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. When you — A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just wanted to get away. | | | | | | |
| 12.06.32 12 Q Do you know Rodney Kessler? 12.06.34 13 A No. 12.06.36 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12.06.38 15 him? 12.06.39 16 A No. 12.06.39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12.06.40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12.06.41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12.06.42 20 A No. 12.06.45 22 A Yes. 12.06.45 22 A Yes. 12.06.46 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12.06.47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12.06.39 17 Q What job did you have for five years that 12.06.00 12 Q What job did you have for five years that 12.06.00 12 Q What job did you have for five years that 12.06.00 12 Q And you quit? 12.06.00 17 Q And why did you quit? 12.06.00 17 Q And why did you quit? 12.06.11 18 A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure 12.06.12 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. 12.06.12 21 When you — 12.06.13 22 On in the paper and I was so confused that I just 12.06.40 24 Wanted to get away. | • | - | I | _ | | |
| 12:06:34 13 A No. 12:06:36 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met 12:06:38 15 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:42 20 A No. 12:06:42 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:42 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:42 24 wanted to get away. | 1 | | | | | |
| Iz:06:36 14 Q The same would be true, you've never met Iz:06:36 15 him? Iz:06:38 15 him? Iz:06:39 16 A No. Iz:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? Iz:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) Iz:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? Iz:06:42 20 A No. Iz:06:45 20 A No. Iz:06:45 21 Q Earl New? Iz:06:45 22 A Yes. Iz:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? Iz:06:46 23 Q How do you know Earl? Iz:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. Iz:08:20 14 A NORPAC Foods in Stayton. Q And you quit that job? A Yes. Iz:08:09 17 Q And why did you quit? A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure of what was going on. Iz:08:14 19 of what was going on. Iz:08:15 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. When you Iz:08:17 22 A Because I seen everything that was going Iz:08:19 23 on in the paper and I was so confused that I just Iz:08:47 24 wanted to get away. | - i | | 1 | _ | | e tor me jours and |
| 12:06:38 15 him? 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:42 20 A No. 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:05 15 Q And you quit that job? A Yes. 12:06:05 16 A Yes. 12:06:07 16 A Yes. 12:08:07 17 Q And why did you quit? 12:08:17 18 A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure what you're referring to. 12:08:18 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. 12:08:17 20 A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was you're referring to. 12:08:17 20 A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was you're referring to. 12:08:17 20 A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was you're referring to. 12:08:17 20 A Because I seen everything that was you're referring to. 12:08:18 20 A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure was you're referring to. 12:08:18 20 A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O | | | I . | | | tavton |
| 12:06:39 16 A No. 12:06:39 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:42 20 A No. 12:06:42 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:17 16 A Yes. 12:08:07 16 A Yes. 12:08:09 17 Q And why did you quit? A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure of what was going on. 12:08:14 19 of what was going on. 12:08:15 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. 12:08:16 21 When you — 12:08:17 22 A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was done in the paper and I was so confused that I just was a wated to get away. | 1 | | ì | - | | |
| 12:06:09 17 Q Never heard of him? 12:06:09 17 Q And why did you quit? 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:42 20 A No. 12:06:42 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:06:09 17 Q And why did you quit? A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure of what was going on. 12:06:14 19 of what was going on. 12:06:15 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. 12:06:16 21 When you 12:06:17 22 A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was a confused that I just was | | | | - | | <u> </u> |
| 12:06:40 18 A (Witness shakes head.) 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:43 20 A No. 12:06:42 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:11 18 A Because I just couldn't stand the pressure of what was going on. 12:08:14 19 of what was going on. 12:08:14 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. 12:08:16 21 When you 12:08:17 22 A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was going on. | | | 1 | _ | | tγ |
| 12:06:41 19 Q How about Chuck Naylor? 12:06:43 20 A No. 12:06:45 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:46 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:12 19 of what was going on. 12:08:14 19 of what was going on. 12:08:15 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. When you 12:08:16 21 A Because I seen everything that was going 12:08:17 22 A Because I seen everything that I just 12:08:22 24 wanted to get away. | L | | - 1 | | | - |
| 12:06:43 20 A No. 12:06:43 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. 12:06:44 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:45 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:15 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. When you 12:08:15 20 Q I'm not sure what you're referring to. 12:08:15 20 On in the paper and I was so confused that I just 12:08:22 24 wanted to get away. | - 1 | • | 1 | - | | t stand the pressure |
| 12:06:44 21 Q Earl New? 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:16 21 When you — 12:08:16 21 A Because I seen everything that was going 12:08:17 22 A Because I seen everything that was going 12:08:17 22 on in the paper and I was so confused that I just 12:08:27 24 wanted to get away. | | - | | _ | | u're referring to |
| 12:06:45 22 A Yes. 12:06:45 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:46 23 Q How went to grade school with me. 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:17 22 A Because I seen everything that was going on in the paper and I was so confused that I just was expected as a second | 1 | | | | | u to tototting to. |
| 12:06:46 23 Q How do you know Earl? 12:06:46 23 on in the paper and I was so confused that I just 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:22 24 wanted to get away. | 1 | - | 1 | _ | | thing that was gaing |
| 12:06:47 24 A Earl New went to grade school with me. 12:08:22 24 wanted to get away. | | | 1 | | | |
| | | · · | - 1 | | | o conjuscu mat i just |
| 12:06:51 25 Q Where? Q What did you see in it paper? | l l | - | | | | if capar? |
| | 12:06:51 25 | Q Where? | 12:08:24 2. |) | Q what did you see in | ii paper? |

| Page 137 | Page 139 |
|---|---|
| 8:26 1 A Mr. Sprauer's name, everybody that was | 12:10:01 1 A No. |
| abused, everything. | 12:10:02 2 Q Doug Moore? |
| 08:28 3 O When did you see that in the paper? | 12:10:04 3 A No. |
| 18:30 4 <u>A In 2003.</u> | 12:10:06 4 Q John Francis Roberts? |
| DB:31 5 Q What paper? | 12:10:08 5 A No. |
| 08:32 6 A The Statesman paper. | 12:10:08 6 Q Kenneth Nail? |
| 08:33 7 Q And did you know anything about suits | 12:10:10 7 A No. |
| Control Enthur Serguer before you read it in the | 12:10:11 8 Q Steven Leroy Diaz? |
| 08:34 8 against rather sprader before you read it in the | 12:10:13 9 A No. |
| 08:37 10 A No, nothing. | 12:10:14 10 Q Michael Philip Shaw? |
| 7 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 12:10:16 11 A No. |
| | 12:10:16 12 Q David Paul? |
| 12 paper? | 12:10:16 13 A No. |
| A I just felt sick. I just quit my job a | 12:10:16 14 O Norman Kletke? |
| month later and left. | 12:10:18 15 A No. |
| 208:45 15 Q And then how did that lead you to | |
| ::08:48 16 Mr. Gatti? | 1 |
| A His name was in there as the lawyer and I | 1 |
| 208:33 18 called him from Northern California and made an | 12:10:22 18 Q Floyd Wayne Bell? |
| 2:08:55 19 appointment after I'd left for a month. | 12:10:24 19 A No. |
| 2:09:01 20 Q Did you talk with anybody before you | 12:10:24 20 Q Kirby Lee Laughlin? |
| 2:09:02 21 called Mr. Gatti? | 12:10:28 21 A No. |
| 2:09:03 22 A No. | 12:10:28 22 Q Michael Cassidy? |
| 2:09:04 23 Q Did you look up any of those guys whose | 12:10:30 23 A No. |
| 2:09:07 24 names you read in the paper and talk to them before | MR. GATTI: I bet you'll be glad when t |
| 2:09:10 25 you called m Gatti? | 12:10:36 25 list is over. |
| Page 13 | Page 1 |
| - | li2:10:36 1 Q Ricky DuHaime? |
| | 12:10:36 2 A Yes. |
| | |
| 2 Langue Magingan or do any receased on your own | 12.10.27 3 O How do you know Ricky DuHaime? |
| | 12:10:37 3 Q How do you know Ricky DuHaime? |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? | A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:36 9 A Never heard of him. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. |
| 12:09:15 | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no |
| 12:09:15 | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:36 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:36 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him — if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or — 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:36 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or |
| 12:09:15 | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:36 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? 12:09:41 13 A No. 12:09:42 14 Q Did you ever do time with him? | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:36 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? 12:09:41 13 A No. 12:09:42 14 Q Did you ever do time with him? 12:09:43 15 A No. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:46 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or 12:11:02 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:02 15 Q Not once? |
| 12:09:15 | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:53 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:53 12 any longer than that or 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:02 15 Q Not once? 12:11:03 16 A Not once. |
| 12:09:15 | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him — if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or — 12:11:02 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:03 16 A Not once. 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:35 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? 12:09:41 13 A No. 12:09:42 14 Q Did you ever do time with him? 12:09:43 15 A No. 12:09:43 16 MR. GATTI: Can I get a copy of that? 12:09:47 17 That would save me a lot of time. 12:09:50 18 MS. HOFFMANN: I sent you one. This is | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:46 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:02 15 Q Not once? 12:11:03 16 A Not once. 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? 12:11:04 18 A No. |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:35 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? 12:09:41 13 A No. 12:09:42 14 Q Did you ever do time with him? 12:09:43 15 A No. 12:09:45 16 MR. GATTI: Can I get a copy of that? 12:09:47 17 That would save me a lot of time. 12:09:50 18 MS. HOFFMANN: I sent you one. This is 12:09:51 19 the deposition schedule. 12:09:53 20 MR. GATTI: Oh. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:53 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:53 12 any longer than that or 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:03 16 A Not once. 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? 12:11:04 18 A No. 12:11:07 19 Q Do you know Peter Carlich? 12:11:08 20 A No. |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:35 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? 12:09:41 13 A No. 12:09:42 14 Q Did you ever do time with him? 12:09:43 15 A No. 12:09:45 16 MR. GATTI: Can I get a copy of that? 12:09:47 17 That would save me a lot of time. 12:09:50 18 MS. HOFFMANN: I sent you one. This is 12:09:51 19 the deposition schedule. 12:09:53 20 MR. GATTI: Oh. 12:09:54 21 MS. HOFFMANN: You have a copy. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:46 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him — if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or — 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:02 15 Q Not once? 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? 12:11:04 18 A No. 12:11:05 20 A No. 12:11:05 21 Q Randy Brandon? |
| 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:36 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? 12:09:41 13 A No. 12:09:42 14 Q Did you ever do time with him? 12:09:43 15 A No. 12:09:45 16 MR. GATTI: Can I get a copy of that? 12:09:47 17 That would save me a lot of time. 12:09:50 18 MS. HOFFMANN: I sent you one. This is 12:09:51 19 the deposition schedule. 12:09:53 20 MR. GATTI: Oh. 12:09:54 21 MS. HOFFMANN: You have a copy. 12:09:55 22 MR. GATTI: Maybe I should read my mail, | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:48 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or 12:11:02 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:02 15 Q Not once? 12:11:03 16 A Not once. 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? 12:11:04 18 A No. 12:11:05 20 A No. 12:11:05 21 Q Randy Brandon? 12:11:05 21 Q Randy Brandon? 12:11:10 22 A No. |
| 12:09:15 4 before you called Mr. Gatti? 12:09:16 5 A No. 12:09:31 6 Q Do you know Larry Craven? 12:09:33 7 A No. 12:09:34 8 Q Never heard of him? 12:09:35 9 A Never heard of him. 12:09:37 10 Q Do you know Randall McSorley? 12:09:39 11 A No. 12:09:40 12 Q Have you ever heard of him? 12:09:41 13 A No. 12:09:42 14 Q Did you ever do time with him? 12:09:43 15 A No. 12:09:43 16 MR. GATTI: Can I get a copy of that? 12:09:47 17 That would save me a lot of time. 12:09:50 18 MS. HOFFMANN: I sent you one. This is 12:09:51 19 the deposition schedule. 12:09:53 20 MR. GATTI: Oh. 12:09:54 21 MS. HOFFMANN: You have a copy. | 12:10:39 4 A He was at Grover when I first came there. 12:10:41 5 Q In December of 1974? 12:10:43 6 A Yes. 12:10:44 7 Q When was the last time that you talked to 12:10:45 8 Mr. DuHaime? 12:10:46 9 A When I left for the Marine Corps, I guess. 12:10:52 10 All I can remember is '74 seeing him there. I'm no 12:10:55 11 sure if I seen him if he stayed in the cottage 12:10:58 12 any longer than that or 12:11:00 13 Q Have you seen him since then? 12:11:02 14 A Never. 12:11:02 15 Q Not once? 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? 12:11:04 17 Q Have you ever talked to him? 12:11:04 18 A No. 12:11:05 20 A No. 12:11:05 21 Q Randy Brandon? |

| | TV RE: DEORIT T |
|--|---|
| Page 141 | Page 143 |
| 12:11:22 1 A No. | 12:14:09 1 Q Is it your allegation, Mr. Sloan, that |
| 12:11:35 2 Q Have you ever do you belong to any | 2 you've been depressed since 1975? |
| 12:11:38 3 groups that claim to be survivors of sex abuse? | 12:14:12 3 A Basically. |
| 12:11:43 4 A No. | 12:14:13 4 Q Okay. So you've had 30 years of |
| 12:12:00 5 Q Can you tell me how you believe that the | 12:14:15 5 depression? |
| 12:12:04 6 two incidents of abuse that you've talked about | 12:14:15 6 A Yes. |
| 12:12:07 7 today have caused you any damage or injury. | 12:14:17 7 Q Okay. And you said you've been angry. |
| 12:12:17 8 A Because I just feel like I can't do | 12:14:20 8 How long have you been angry? |
| 12:12:21 9 anything in life anymore, that I just want to be | 12:14:22 9 A For about the same amount of time. |
| 12:12:24 10 alone. I didn't think about it then, but I know now | 12:14:24 10 Q So you've had 30 years of anger? |
| 12:12:28 11 that that's what done it, because I just feel like I | 12:14:26 11 A Yes. |
| 12:12:32 12 can't ever have a relationship. | 12:14:27 12 Q Okay. And you said you have a bad |
| 12:12:34 13 Q When did you come to that conclusion? | 12:14:29 13 personality disorder? |
| 12:12:37 14 A Just recently. | 12:14:31 14 A Yes. I can't get along with people. I |
| 12:12:39 15 Q And how did you come to that conclusion? | 12:14:33 15 just feel like every I can't trust anyone. |
| A After I seen everything that went on and | 12:14:36 16 Q Did you feel did you have a bad |
| 12:12:45 17 everything that I knew that that's what caused it. | 12:14:39 17 personality disorder before you went to MacLaren? |
| 12:12:49 18 I didn't know it was what happened then, but I know | 12:14:43 18 A Not my personality, no, I just I chose |
| 12:12:53 19 now that's what happened. | 12:14:46 19 the wrong friends then, but now a lot of it is my |
| 12:12:54 20 Q So let me make sure I understand. | 12:14:51 20 personality. I'm isolated all the time now. I |
| You're saying that the damage, the injury | 12:14:55 21 spend most of my time alone. |
| 12:12:59 22 to you, is the fact that you can't have a | Q And have you been isolated for the last 30. |
| 12:13:02 23 relationship? | 12:14:59 23 years? |
| A I have no self-esteem, I'm depressed all | A On and off, basically, yes. |
| 12:13:06 25 the time. | 12:15:02 25 Q Okay. How long have you been losing |
| | |
| Page 142 | Page 144 |
| Page 142 | |
| 12:13:07 1 MR. GATTI: Finish. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? |
| 12:13:07 1 MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:15 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:05 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:21 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:22 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:23 7 self-esteem is gone. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:21 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:00 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:21 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:33 10 A Yes, I did. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:33 10 A Yes, I did. 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:33 10 A Yes, I did. 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:15 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:33 10 A Yes, I did. 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 13 A Yes. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:33 10 A Yes, I did. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:23 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:33 10 A Yes, I did. 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 13 A Yes. 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:15 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:46 16 Is that correct? | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:36 16 forgotten what happened between you and Father |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:15 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:26 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:27 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:28 10 A Yes, I did. 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:50 16 Is that correct? 12:13:51 17 A Yes. | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:21 8 Is that correct? 12:15:22 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:36 16 forgotten what happened between you and Father 12:15:40 17 Sprauer? |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:07 1 MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:31 10 A Yes, I did. 12:13:31 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:50 16 Is that correct? 12:13:51 17 A Yes. 12:13:51 18 Q So that's an injury that you've had for | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:13 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:36 16 forgotten what happened between you and Father 12:15:40 17 Sprauer? 12:15:40 18 A Well, I didn't really choose to think |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:34 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 13 A Yes. 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:50 16 Is that correct? 12:13:51 17 A Yes. 12:13:51 18 Q So that's an injury that you've had for 12:13:54 19 the last 30 years? | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:36 16 forgotten what happened between you and Father 12:15:40 17 Sprauer? 12:15:40 18 A Well, I didn't really choose to think 12:15:42 19 about it. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:15 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:23 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:35 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 13 A Yes. 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:25 16 Is that correct? 12:13:25 17 A Yes. 12:13:26 19 the last 30 years? 12:14:26 19 the last 30 years? 13:14:26 19 the last 30 years? 14:14:26 19 the last 30 years? 15:14:26 19 the last 30 years? 16:16 16 the you've had a bad self-esteem 17:18 18 the you've had a bad self-esteem 18:18 19 the last 30 years? | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:15 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:21 8 Is that correct? 12:15:22 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:36 16 forgotten what happened between you and Father 12:15:40 17 Sprauer? 12:15:40 18 A Well, I didn't really choose to think 12:15:42 19 about it. 12:15:43 20 Q Okay. There's a difference between not |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:30 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:30 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:31 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:50 16 Is that correct? A Yes. 12:13:51 17 A Yes. 12:13:51 18 Q So that's an injury that you've had for 12:13:54 19 the last 30 years? 12:14:00 20 A (Witness nods head.) Q Is that correct? | 12:15:05 1 sleep? 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:13 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:36 16 forgotten what happened between you and Father 12:15:40 17 Sprauer? 12:15:40 18 A Well, I didn't really choose to think 12:15:42 19 about it. 12:15:43 20 Q Okay. There's a difference between not 12:15:45 21 choosing to think and not having it there. |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:07 1 MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:15 4 have a relationship. 12:13:15 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:22 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:23 8 Q Did you have self-esteem before you went 12:13:32 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 13 A Yes. 12:13:45 14 Q So from 1975 all the way to the present, 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:50 16 Is that correct? 12:13:51 17 A Yes. 12:13:51 18 Q So that's an injury that you've had for 12:13:54 19 the last 30 years? 12:14:00 20 A (Witness nods head.) 12:14:00 21 Q Is that correct? 12:14:00 22 A Yes. | 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:13 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:40 17 Sprauer? 12:15:40 18 A Well, I didn't really choose to think 12:15:42 19 about it. 12:15:43 20 Q Okay. There's a difference between not 12:15:45 21 choosing to think and not having it there. 14:15:47 22 My question to you is: Is it correct that |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. MR. GATTI: Finish. A have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't MR. GATTI: Finish. A have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't MR. GATTI: Finish. A have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't MR. GATTI: Finish. A have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't MR. GATTI: Finish. A have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't Maxe no self-esteem, I'm depressed, you can't Maxe no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't Maxe no self-esteem, I'm depressed, you depressed, you can't Maxe no self-esteem, I'm depressed, you went Maxe no self-esteem, I'm depressed, you went Maxe no self-esteem since l'indepressed, I'm depressed, | 12:15:05 1 sleep? |
| MR. GATTI: Finish. 12:13:08 2 Q Okay. What are your other symptoms? You 12:13:14 3 have no self-esteem, you're depressed, you can't 12:13:17 4 have a relationship. 12:13:18 5 A I'm angry all the time, I'm depressed, I 12:13:21 6 have bad personality disorder, I lose sleep, 12:13:25 7 self-esteem is gone. 12:13:29 9 to MacLaren? 12:13:31 10 A Yes, I did. 12:13:34 11 Q Okay. And do you feel like you've had bad 12:13:45 12 self-esteem since 1975? 12:13:45 13 A Yes. 12:13:46 15 you feel like you've had a bad self-esteem. 12:13:50 16 Is that correct? 12:13:51 17 A Yes. 12:13:51 18 Q So that's an injury that you've had for 12:13:54 19 the last 30 years? 12:14:00 20 A (Witness nods head.) 12:14:00 21 Q Is that correct? 12:14:00 21 Q Is that correct? 12:14:00 21 Q Is that correct? | 12:15:06 2 A For a long time. 12:15:08 3 Q Have you been losing sleep for 30 years? 12:15:11 4 A On and off, yes. 12:15:12 5 Q Okay. So you have a 30-year history of 12:15:13 6 poor self-esteem, depression, anger, bad personality 12:15:20 7 disorder, isolation and loss of sleep. 12:15:23 8 Is that correct? 12:15:24 9 A And trust, a lot of trust. I can't trust 12:15:27 10 authority figures. 12:15:27 11 Q And that is an injury that you've had for 12:15:29 12 30 years. 12:15:30 13 Is that correct? 12:15:31 14 A Yes. 12:15:32 15 Q Okay. Am I correct that you've never 12:15:40 17 Sprauer? 12:15:40 18 A Well, I didn't really choose to think 12:15:42 19 about it. 12:15:43 20 Q Okay. There's a difference between not 12:15:45 21 choosing to think and not having it there. 14:15:47 22 My question to you is: Is it correct that |

| IN RE: SLOAN V. AR IDIOCESE | |
|--|--|
| Page 145 | Page 147 |
| 12:15:57 1 Q So it was there? | 3:20:07 l MS. HOFFMANN: Mr. Tharp, we just put a |
| 12:15:58 2 A It was there. | 3:20:08 2 stipulation on the record about this case being done |
| 12:15:58 3 Q But you chose not to think about it? | 3:20:11 3 in one day in anticipation of mediation. |
| | 3:20:14 4 Will you stipulate to that? |
| | 13:20:16 5 MR. THARP: I will so stipulate. |
| | 13:20:18 6 (STIPULATION BY COUNSEL) |
| | 13:20:18 7 MS. HOFFMANN: Having said that, I'll pass |
| | 13:20:21 8 the questioning to the next person. |
| | 13:21:11 9 (Brief pause in proceedings.) |
| | 13:22:06 10 |
| | 13:22:14 11 EXAMINATION BY MR. THARP: |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 13:22:45 12 Q Mr. Sloan, my name is Bill Tharp and I'm |
| | 13:22:50 13 representing the state defendants that are that |
| 12:16:20 14 Q So for 30 years, you chose not to think | 13:22:55 14 you've basically sued in this matter, being |
| | 13:22:58 15 MacLaren. |
| | 13:22:58 16 A Yes, sir. |
| | 13:22:59 17 Q Okay. And I'm with the Department of |
| 12:16:30 18 Q But it was there, you could draw on it if | 13:23:00 18 Justice and I was in attendance during the |
| 12:16:32 19 you wanted? | 13:23:06 19 questioning by Margaret Hoffmann and it's now my |
| 12:16:33 20 A Yes. | 13:23:14 20 opportunity to get to ask you some questions, okay? |
| 12:16:33 21 Q And for 30 years, you've had the injuries | 13:23:15 21 A Okay. |
| 12:16:33 22 that you've just talked about, correct? | 13:23:15 22 Q Now, first of all, kind of a statement, I |
| 12:16:34 23 A Yes. | 13:23:22 23 realize that the questions I'm going to ask may be a |
| 12:16:34 24 Q What have you done in that 30 years to | 13:23:25 24 little difficult for me from the standpoint that |
| 12:16:37 25 connect the injury with the abuse that you suffered? | 13:23:28 25 they're emotional. I want to ensure you that I have |
| | |
| Page 146 | |
| 12:16:40 l A I didn't really think about it then until | 13:23:32 1 no intention in embarrassing you, okay? |
| 12:16:42 2 now until lately. | 13:23:36 2 A Okay. |
| Q Okay. So for 30 years, you've had | 13:23:36 3 Q I have to talk about sensitive matters |
| 4 injuries that you've known about, and for 30 years, | 13:23:38 4 because the nature of this lawsuit is sensitive, |
| 12:16:50 5 you've known about the abuse, you've just chosen not | |
| 12:16:54 6 to try and put the two together? | 13:23:41 6 A Yes, sir. |
| 12:16:56 7 A Right. | 13:23:42 7 Q And of particular importance which I think |
| MS. HOFFMANN: Okay. Why don't we stop | 13:23:43 8 kind of deserves a re-comment is the fact that |
| 9 and take a quick lunch break and then we'll come | 13:23:47 9 sometimes I ask questions that are unclear, you |
| 12:17:03 10 back and I'll pass the baton to the other gentleman. | 13:23:51 10 know. |
| 12:17:10 11 (Lunch recess taken: 12:17 - 1:19 p.m.) | 13:23:52 11 A Yes, sir. |
| MS. HOFFMANN: We're back after a lunch | 13:23:53 12 Q If I ask you a question that you don't |
| 13:19:33 13 break. I'm going to pass the questioning on to the | 13:23:55 13 understand, please have me repeat it, all right? |
| 13:19:36 14 next lawyer, but I wanted to put on the record that | 13:23:58 14 A Okay. |
| 13:19:40 15 we have all stipulated that we would take this | 13:23:59 15 Q And I'm going to try to avoid as we |
| 13:19:43 16 deposition in one day and the deposition is | 13:24:01 16 have a limited time here today per the stipulation, |
| 13:19:46 17 specifically being taken in anticipation of | 13:24:06 17 I'm going to try to make my portion of it as |
| 13:19:48 18 mediation. If the case doesn't resolve in | 13:24:10 18 efficient as possible. Sometimes I'm going to have |
| 13:19:51 19 mediation, all parties agree that we can come back | 13:24:12 19 to repeat some of the areas that were discussed |
| 13:19:54 20 and complete the deposition, which will include | 13:24:15 20 because they're a little unclear to me or I want |
| 13:19:57 21 asking additional questions into the areas we've | 13:24:18 21 some additional clarification from you, okay? |
| 13:19:59 22 delved into today as well as any new areas. | 13:24:21 22 A Okay. |
| 13:20:02 23 Is that agreed? | 13:24:22 23 Q And the first question, and this may have |
| 13:20:04 24 MR. GATTI: Yes. | 13:24:28 24 been answered, how old was your sister at the time |
| 13:20:05 25 MR. COONEY: That's fine. | 13:24:32 25 of her drowning? |
| | |

| n 157 | |
|--|--|
| Page 157 | Page 159 |
| li3:34:19 1 A I just didn't want to tell anybody that | 13:37:14 1 A (Witness shakes head.) |
| 0 3 1 = 13 = 4 = 4 | 13:37:15 2 Q Had you ever been touched |
| a a Name was indicated that prior to MacLaren | 13.37:23 3 A No. |
| the state of the same to the state of the st | 13:37:23 4 Q before? |
| 1 | 13:37:23 5 A No. |
| | 13.37:23 6 Q Did you know what homosexuality was at |
| - | 13:37:23 7 that time? |
| 13:34:51 7 A Excuse me? | 13:37:24 8 A Not really. |
| 13:34:55 8 Q Nazarene? | 13:37:27 9 Q You had had sex with a female at that |
| 13:34:56 9 A I'm not sure. It was when I was very | 13:37:21 9 Q Fou had had 55% with 2 12:37:31 10 time? |
| 13:34:58 10 small. | i i |
| 13:34:58 11 Q Okay. Was your mom a practicing | 100.00 |
| 13:35:00 12 religious-type person that went to church? | 13:37:33 12 Q Yeah. |
| 13:35:04 13 A I think she went to church some, but I | Did you know that you, then, were what you |
| 13:35:06 14 don't remember a whole lot. | 13:37:37 14 felt was heterosexual, that you liked girls? |
| 13:35:08 15 Q Do you recall what religious denomination | 13:37:46 15 A Yes. |
| 13:35:10 16 she was affiliated with, if any? | 13:37:46 16 Q Did it offend you, then, that he touched |
| 13:35:12 17 A No. | 13:37:49 17 you on your private part, your penis, and likewise |
| 13:35:16 18 Q When you went to church, would she go with | 13:37:52 18 had you touch his penis? |
| 13:35:18 19 you? | 13:37:54 19 A It scared me. |
| 13:35:19 20 A Sometimes. | 13:38:02 20 Q At any time between the time that there |
| 13:35:28 21 Q Do you recall what your reaction was to | 13:38:10 21 was the improper touching, during the second and |
| 15:35:33 22 the inappropriate touching both by Father Sprauer of | 13:38:14 22 third times that he was there in D-1, did you tell |
| 13:35:39 23 you and the second time you saw him as well as | 13:38:17 23 anybody, any friends or anything? |
| 13:33:47 24 well, strike that. | 13:38:19 24 A No. |
| Do you remember, did you have a reaction | 15:33:26 25 (Exhibit No. 7 marked.) |
| | 7 - 100 |
| Page 1 | |
| 13:35:49 1 to that? | 13:39:12 1 Q I think you've can we have this marked, |
| 2 A I was scared, shocked. | 13:39:16 2 please. |
| | |
| 13:35:55 3 Q Did you think it was wrong? | Mr. Sloan, I'm going to hand you what's |
| O Did you think it was wrong? A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your |
| | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended |
| 13:35:57 4 A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I could trust him. | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:11 7 A Yes. | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:07 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:17 7 A Yes. 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:35 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 7 identified as a plaintiff. |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:11 7 A Yes. 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:16 9 A I am now. | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:44 7 identified as a plaintiff. 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:11 7 A Yes. 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:16 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether or | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:44 7 identified as a plaintiff. 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:08 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:18 7 A Yes. 13:36:18 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether or 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:44 7 identified as a plaintiff. 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:55 11 information contained in this complaint correct? |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:07 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:11 7 A Yes. 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:15 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether or 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:22 12 A I don't recall. | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your — to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:07 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:11 7 A Yes. 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:16 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether of 13:36:18 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:22 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:44 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:44 7 identified as a plaintiff. 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:00 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:07 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:11 7 A Yes. 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:16 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether of 13:36:18 10 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:22 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that 13:36:33 14 On the third time that you met with Fath | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:44 7 identified as a plaintiff. 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 9 A I am now. 13:36:13 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether or not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that on the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:35 14 On the third time, he touched your penis | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your — to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:46 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall — do you recall whether or 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:32 14 On the second occasion — strike that 13:36:37 15 Sprauer, he — that time, he touched your penis | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your — to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:46 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:20 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:07 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:11 7 A Yes. 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether or 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that 13:36:31 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:37 15 Sprauer, he that time, he touched your penis 13:36:42 16 A Yes. Q Likewise, did that surprise you? | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:44 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:44 7 identified as a plaintiff. 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:20 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:29 17 numbered. It says "Parties," and then it says |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:14 9 A I am now. 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:20 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that on the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:35 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:36 15 Sprauer, he that time, he touched your penis 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:48 18 A It scared me more than anything. | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:42 7 identified as a plaintiff. 13:39:48 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:49 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:20 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:24 18 "Paragraph 2." |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:08 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether of 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that 13:36:33 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:35 14 On the third time, he touched your penis 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:48 18 A It scared me more than anything. 13:36:52 19 Q Did you think during the third time, did | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your — to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:20 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:24 18 "Paragraph 2." 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall — do you recall whether or not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion — strike that 13:36:31 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:37 15 Sprauer, he — that time, he touched your penis 13:36:42 16 A Yes. 13:36:42 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:52 19 Q Did you think during the third time, did 13:36:52 20 you ever think about not allowing him to com | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your — to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:20 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:24 18 "Paragraph 2." 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? 13:40:38 20 A Yes. |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:07 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:17 A Yes. 13:36:18 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:18 9 A I am now. 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that 13:36:33 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:37 15 Sprauer, he that time, he touched your penis 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:48 18 A It scared me more than anything. 13:36:52 19 Q Did you think during the third time, did | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:34 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:44 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:20 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:34 18 "Paragraph 2." 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? 13:40:38 20 A Yes. 13:40:42 21 Q At the time that you first saw this |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:07 5 could trust him. 13:36:07 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:18 7 A Yes. 13:36:18 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether of not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that on the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:35 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:36 15 Sprauer, he that time, he touched your penis 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:48 18 A It scared me more than anything. 13:36:57 20 you ever think about not allowing him to com 13:37:00 21 your cell? 13:37:00 22 A No. | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:13 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:29 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:29 17 numbered. It says "Parties," and then it says 13:40:34 18 "Paragraph 2." 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? 13:40:38 20 A Yes. 13:40:42 21 Q At the time that you first saw this 13:40:46 22 complaint, did you believe those dates were correct? |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 9 A I am now. 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that 13:36:31 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:32 15 Sprauer, he that time, he touched your penis 13:36:42 16 A Yes. 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:48 18 A It scared me more than anything. 13:36:57 20 you ever think about not allowing him to com 13:37:00 21 your cell? | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:46 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:17 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:20 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:24 18 "Paragraph 2." 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? 13:40:38 20 A Yes. 13:40:49 21 Q At the time that you first saw this 13:40:46 22 complaint, did you believe those dates were correct? 13:40:49 23 A I didn't know for sure. |
| A I thought it was wrong, but I felt as if I 13:36:02 5 could trust him. 13:36:03 6 Q Okay. Were you embarrassed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 8 Q Were you ashamed by it? 13:36:12 9 A I am now. 13:36:18 10 Q Do you recall do you recall whether of not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:20 11 not you were ashamed by it then? 13:36:21 12 A I don't recall. 13:36:31 13 Q And on the second occasion strike that On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:35 14 On the third time that you met with Fath 13:36:37 15 Sprauer, he that time, he touched your penis 13:36:42 16 A Yes. 13:36:44 17 Q Likewise, did that surprise you? 13:36:44 18 A It scared me more than anything. 13:36:57 20 you ever think about not allowing him to com 13:37:00 21 your cell? 13:37:01 22 A No. | 13:39:34 4 been marked as Exhb. No. 7 to your to your 13:39:37 5 deposition, which is identified as the amended 13:39:41 6 complaint that you filed in this matter which you're 13:39:46 8 Have you seen this before? 13:39:48 9 A Yes. 13:39:55 10 Q To the best of your knowledge, is the 13:39:57 11 information contained in this complaint correct? 13:40:00 12 A Except for the dates. 13:40:01 13 Q Okay. And I think the dates are, in fact, 13:40:13 14 found in paragraph 2 on I believe page 2 of the 13:40:13 15 amended complaint of Exhb. No. 7. 13:40:29 16 Do you see that? The paragraphs are 13:40:29 17 numbered. It says "Parties," and then it says 13:40:34 18 "Paragraph 2." 13:40:37 19 Do you see that? 13:40:38 20 A Yes. 13:40:42 21 Q At the time that you first saw this 13:40:46 22 complaint, did you believe those dates were correct? |

| · | IN KE: SLOAN V KCIIDIOCESE |
|---|---|
| Page 173 | Page 175 |
| 10 opinion of the possibility of foul play, would it | 14:14:17 1 Marion County. |
| hattisi 2 have been during the phone call? | 14:14:23 2 Q Was the funeral home in which you went for |
| 14:11:32 3 A No. It was when I got home to see my | 14:14:23 3 the visitation, was that in Stayton? |
| 14:11:36 4 sister. | 14:14:25 4 A Yes. |
| 14:11:36 5 Q Do you know whether or not your mom | 14:14:25 5 Q Was the funeral service in Stayton? |
| 14:11:39 6 expressed that opinion regarding the possibility of | 14:14:28 6 A Yes. She's buried in Stayton. |
| 14:11:41 7 foul play the Father Sprauer when he dropped you off | 14:14:32 7 Q And where was the funeral service? Do you |
| 14:11:53 8 next to the irrigation ditch? | 14:14:34 8 recall? |
| 14:11:55 9 A No. | 14:14:35 9 A I wasn't at the funeral. I |
| 14:11:55 10 Q Do you recall whether or not when Father | 14:14:38 10 Q I realize that, but |
| 14:11:56 11 Sprauer dropped you off at the irrigation ditch with | 14:14:40 11 A In Stayton. |
| 14:12:00 12 your mother, was there any comment made about, | 14:14:40 12 Q Was that at a church? |
| 14:12:06 13 "Gosh, there's only six inches of water in the | 14:14:43 13 A A funeral home. |
| 14 irrigation ditch," anything like that? | 14:14:44 14 Q A funeral home, okay. |
| 14:12:13 15 A No. | 14:15:00 15 When you were picked up by the police and |
| 14:12:22 16 Q Do you recall approximately what time of | 14:15:02 16 returned to MacLaren, do you recall telling the |
| 14:12:23 17 day it was that you encountered your mom at the | 14:15:10 17 individuals at MacLaren the reason why you didn't |
| 14:12:31 18 irrigation ditch? | 14:15:14 18 come back was because of your sister's death and you |
| | 18:15:17 19 were upset? |
| 14:12:37 19 A I don't recall. It was maybe noon or so, | 16:15:18 20 A I don't recall. |
| 1 | 16:15:44 21 (Exhibit No. 8 marked.) |
| Q Between 10:00 and 2:00, something like | 14:15:57 22 Q I don't think this question has been |
| 14:12:44 22 that? I mean, was it early in the morning? Do you | 16:15:58 23 asked. |
| 14:12:47 23 have any recollection, your best recollection in | 14:15:39 24 Mr. Sloan, prior to your deposition, did |
| 14:12:49 24 that regard? | 14:16:01 25 you review the MacLaren file in anticipation for |
| 14:12:50 25 A Probably between 10:00 and 2:00. | 14:18:01 23 you review the iviacitaten the in anticipation for |
| Page 174 | Page 176 |
| 16:12:53 1 Q Okay. | 14:16:04 1 your deposition? |
| 14:12:53 2 A I don't know for sure. | 14:16:05 2 A No. |
| 14:13:17 3 Q In response to my questions before we just | 14:16:06 3 Q Okay. In the typed material, there's a |
| 14:13:19 4 had the break, you were indicating two in | 14:16:19 4 there's a handwritten, and then there's the typed |
| 14:13:23 5 response to some questions, that you did not want to | 14:16:22 5 material, it says, "Randy stated the reason he |
| 14:13:25 6 return to MacLaren. | 14:16:25 6 didn't return to campus was he was so upset over the |
| 14:13:26 7 Is that | 14:16:29 7 death of his sister." |
| 14:13:27 8 A Correct. | 14:16:31 8 Do you disagree with that? I realize your |
| 14:13:28 9 Q And was part of that predicated upon the | 14:16:34 9 testimony was that you couldn't recall it, but |
| 14:13:30 10 fact that you had been forced to sodomize Father | 14:16:37 10 A That's probably what I said. |
| 14:13:37 11 Sprauer? | 14:16:38 11 Q Was there a reason why you didn't tell |
| 14:13:38 12 A Correct. | 14:16:41 12 them regarding the abuse by Sprauer? |
| 14:13:39 13 Q Was that the only reason? | 14:16:44 13 A Because I'm not going to tell anybody |
| 14:13:41 14 A Basically the only reason. I wasn't going | 14:16:46 14 about that. I didn't want to say it today, but I'm |
| 14:13:44 15 to take any more abuse. | 14:16:49 15 here and it's killing me worse than ever right now. |
| 14:13:46 16 Q Okay. | 14:16:53 16 Q And it killed you worse than ever back |
| 14:13:47 17 A That's I would assume be dead. | 14:16:56 17 then, I take it. |
| 14:13:53 18 Q Do you recall telling I'm sorry, strike | 14:16:57 18 A Yes, it did. |
| 14:14:02 19 that. | 14:17:01 19 Q Did it make you sick your stomach? |
| 14:14:03 20 In fact, you did not return to MacLaren? | 14:17:04 20 A Yes, it did. |
| 14:14:05 21 A No. | 1 |
| | 14:17:08 21 Q Did it make you lose sleep? |
| | |
| 14:14:06 22 Q And you were later picked up? | 14:17:10 22 A Yes. |
| 14:14:05 22 Q And you were later picked up? 14:14:07 23 A Yes. | 14:17:10 22 A Yes. 14:17:25 23 Q When you finally got into the Marine |
| 14:14:06 22 Q And you were later picked up? | 14:17:10 22 A Yes. |

| IN RE: SLOAN V. AR IDIOCESE | |
|---|---|
| Page 177 | Page 179 |
| 14:17:36 1 Q What was the first time that you had ever | 21:51 1 you read. |
| | 21:53 2 Q Yeah, do you remember what newspaper? |
| | A Probably The Statesman, the Salem paper. |
| | 22:00 4 Q And that was as it relates to the Grecco |
| | 22:04 5 litigation? |
| | 22:07 6 A I guess – I don't remember. |
| 7 And how long after you had read the | Q Was that one article or two articles or |
| o 1 the newspaper and casy Gracco's name and | 8 more one or more articles that you read? |
| a de la Cari man the attention how long after | A One, I believe. |
| | Q Do you recall whether or not that article |
| [14;18.27 TO TOROTIZE CO | also accompanied with it a photo of Father Sprauer? |
| 1.16.00 | 12225 12 A No. |
| 14:18:36 12 A 1 WO Includes. | 22.27 13 Q Do you remember when that article was |
| 14:18:37 13 O Okay. 1 in tarking about 111011 1027 | 4:22:30 14 published so that when you read it do you |
| 14:18:19 14 11:050 11:05, 40 10 | |
| 14:38:42 15 15 the Subject Muster yet | 4:22:33 15 remember the date that you read it? |
| 14:16:47 TO TOBARTING TOTAL | A June or July of 2003. Q Did the article include how much money the |
| 14:16:30 17 | _ |
| 14:16:31 10 Q 314-31 | 4:22:42 18 plaintiffs were asking for damages? |
| littere 15 bergoment seem remove the | 4:22:45 19 A I don't recall. |
| 14:19:20 ZO WHEN HE HAMSPOTTED YOU SO SHEET YOU | 4:22:54 20 Q Do you recall whether or not the article |
| 14:19:24 21 your sister's funeral? | 14:22:56 21 identified the court in which the lawsuit was filed? |
| 14:19:29 22 A Yes. | 14:23:92 22 A I don't recall. |
| 14:19:30 2.5 Q Did you over soo and an area | Q In that article, do you recall whether or |
| 14:19:32 E-T GIO PI 150 E-1 | 16:23:16 24 not reading that Father Sprauer, through his |
| 14:19:34 25 A No. | 14:23:23 25 attorneys, was denying those allegations? |
| D 170 | 7 100 |
| | Dane (XI) |
| Page 178 | Page 180 |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:03 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:03 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:03 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? | 14:23:26 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 A No. 14:24:30 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:03 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you — I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:49 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:36 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:00 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? |
| 14:39:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:49 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? |
| 14:39:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:48 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:53 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:03 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:43 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:53 11 other alleged victims contacted you? |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:42 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:59 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:59 11 other alleged victims contacted you? |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:00 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:51 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:51 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:01 12 A No. 14:25:01 12 A No. |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:48 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:53 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:58 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:15 14 Contacted you and volunteered to help you with this |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:51 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:51 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:11 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:15 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:25:18 15 litigation? |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:13 17 Q Did you have nightmares regarding the | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:00 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:51 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:51 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:11 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:13 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:13 15 litigation? 14:25:19 16 A No. 14:25:19 16 A No. 14:25:01 17 Q And I understand that in response to |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:36 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you — I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:40 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:41 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:42 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you — 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to — on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:13 17 Q Did you have nightmares regarding the 14:21:15 18 abuse? | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:00 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:49 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:53 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:58 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:11 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:15 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:25:19 16 A No. 14:26:02 17 Q And I understand that in response to 14:26:02 18 Margaret Hoffmann's question to you, you have read |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:13 17 Q Did you have nightmares regarding the 14:21:15 18 abuse? 14:21:18 19 A Not that I can recall. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:00 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:58 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:18 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:11 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:15 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:25:19 16 A No. 14:26:02 17 Q And I understand that in response to 14:26:05 18 Margaret Hoffmann's question to you, you have read 14:26:09 19 Mr. Gatti's book. |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:02 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:13 17 Q Did you have nightmares regarding the 14:21:18 19 A Not that I can recall. 14:21:18 19 A Not that I can recall. | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:51 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:51 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:01 12 A No. 14:25:11 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:13 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:25:19 16 A No. 14:26:02 17 Q And I understand that in response to 14:26:05 18 Margaret Hoffmann's question to you, you have read 14:26:09 19 Mr. Gatti's book. 14:26:10 20 A Yes. |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:44 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:03 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:13 17 Q Did you have nightmares regarding the 14:21:15 18 abuse? 14:21:18 19 A Not that I can recall. 14:21:33 20 Q Do you remember which newspaper you read 14:21:37 21 that in which you first read about Mr. Gatti and | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:00 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:49 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:53 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:53 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:11 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:12 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:13 15 litigation? 14:25:13 15 litigation? 14:25:10 16 A No. 14:26:02 17 Q And I understand that in response to 14:26:02 18 Margaret Hoffmann's question to you, you have read 14:26:02 19 Mr. Gatti's book. 14:26:10 20 A Yes. 14:26:11 21 Q I take it you read his book after you told |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:36 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you — I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:42 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you — 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to — on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:13 17 Q Did you have nightmares regarding the 14:21:13 18 abuse? 14:21:13 19 A Not that I can recall. 14:21:33 20 Q Do you remember which newspaper you read 14:21:37 21 that — in which you first read about Mr. Gatti and 14:21:41 22 the other plaintiffs who had accused Father Sprauer | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:59 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:59 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:01 12 A No. 14:25:01 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:15 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:25:02 17 Q And I understand that in response to 14:26:02 18 Margaret Hoffmann's question to you, you have read 14:26:01 12 Q I take it you read his book after you told 14:26:11 21 Q I take it you read his book after you told 14:26:13 22 him about the abuse. |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:33 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:35 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:42 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:43 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:08 18 abuse? 14:21:08 20 Q Do you remember which newspaper you read 14:21:33 20 Q Do you remember which newspaper you read 14:21:37 21 that in which you first read about Mr. Gatti and 14:21:41 22 the other plaintiffs who had accused Father Sprauer 14:21:46 23 of abuse? | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:58 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:51 12 A No. 14:25:11 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:15 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:26:02 17 Q And I understand that in response to 14:26:05 18 Margaret Hoffmann's question to you, you have read 14:26:05 19 Mr. Gatti's book. 14:26:10 20 A Yes. 14:26:11 21 Q I take it you read his book after you told 14:26:13 22 him about the abuse. 14:26:15 23 A Yes. |
| 14:19:35 1 Q Did you know he was at the prison? 14:19:37 2 A No. 14:20:19 3 Q From July of 1975, the day that you were 14:20:24 4 abused in the car by Father Sprauer, has it caused 14:20:35 5 you to lose sleep? 14:20:36 6 A Yes. 14:20:37 7 Q How long did it cause you — I mean, has 14:20:40 8 that been something that's weekly? 14:20:42 9 A Daily. 14:20:42 10 Q Is that from 1975? 14:20:47 11 A Yes. 14:20:48 12 Q Okay. And when you lose sleep, do you — 14:20:58 13 do you attribute that to — on the day that you lose 14:21:02 14 sleep or the evening that you lose sleep, do you 14:21:05 15 attribute that, then, to Father Sprauer? 14:21:07 16 A I didn't then, but I do now. 14:21:13 17 Q Did you have nightmares regarding the 14:21:13 18 abuse? 14:21:13 19 A Not that I can recall. 14:21:33 20 Q Do you remember which newspaper you read 14:21:37 21 that — in which you first read about Mr. Gatti and 14:21:41 22 the other plaintiffs who had accused Father Sprauer | 14:23:26 1 A I don't remember. 14:24:00 2 Q Other than Dan Gatti, have you had any 14:24:01 3 other discussions with anyone regarding the alleged 14:24:10 4 abuse? 14:24:10 5 A No. 14:24:30 6 Q Has anyone other than Dan Gatti or people 14:24:37 7 affiliated with his law firm contacted you regarding 14:24:42 8 a rendition of what had happened to you? 14:24:49 9 A No. 14:24:59 10 Q Since your contacting Dan Gatti, have any 14:24:59 11 other alleged victims contacted you? 14:25:01 12 A No. 14:25:01 13 Q Since you contacted Dan Gatti, has anyone 14:25:15 14 contacted you and volunteered to help you with this 14:25:18 15 litigation? 14:25:02 17 Q And I understand that in response to 14:26:02 18 Margaret Hoffmann's question to you, you have read 14:26:01 12 Q I take it you read his book after you told 14:26:11 21 Q I take it you read his book after you told 14:26:13 22 him about the abuse. |

| | IN RE: SLUAN V RCIIDIOCESE |
|---|--|
| Page 189 | Page 191 |
| 14:40:48 1 Q Okay. You didn't you weren't | 4:43:46 1 abuse that was not at one time or another |
| | 4:43:49 2 incarcerated in the Oregon correction system? |
| 1 | 4:43.52 3 A No. |
| [14:40:35] At 210; at the same and a first same | 4:43:58 4 Q Have you ever spoken with anyone who has |
| 120,0000 - 1 1 | 4:44:04 5 been abused by a Catholic priest other than |
| 14:41:02 6 during that period of time prior to going to | 14:44:10 6 whether it was Father Sprauer or just any Catholic |
| 14:41:04 7 MacLaren? | 14:44:13 7 priest? |
| 14:41:05 8 A No. | 14:44:14 8 A No. |
| 14:41:05 9 Q Did you know about homosexuals? | 14:44:31 9 Q I think you indicated that when Father |
| 14:41:08 10 A Not really. | 14:44:32 10 Sprauer first came to the door of your cell there at |
| 14:41:08 11 Q Well, when you say "Not really," did you | 14:44:41 11 D-1, that you let him in because you trusted him. |
| 14:41:11 12 know that | 14:44:44 12 Is that fair? Is that accurate? |
| 14:41:12 13 A I had heard the word. I didn't know | 14:44:47 13 A That's accurate, and I needed someone to |
| 14:41:15 14 anything about them. | 14:44:50 14 talk to and I was in there all alone and scared. |
| 14:41:17 15 Q Did you hear the word "queer"? | 16:45:11 15 Q I guess my question is: What in your life |
| 14:41:20 16 A Who hasn't? | 14:45:15 16 experiences would cause you to trust Father Sprauer |
| 14:41:21 17 Q That's what I mean. I'm not testing you. | 14-45:20 17 if you'd never met him before? |
| 14:41:23 18 I just want to know whether or not there were any | 14.45:22 18 A Because I thought you could trust someone |
| 14:41:25 19 topics | 14:45:26 19 like that. |
| 14:41:27 20 A I heard the word, yes. | 14:45:29 20 Q Like what? |
| 14:41:31 21 Q You recall hearing about at least men | 14:45:30 21 A A priest. |
| 14:41:34 22 having sex with men prior to going into MacLaren? | 14:45:40 22 Q Prior to MacLaren, were you involved with |
| 14:41:38 23 A I never thought about it. | 14:45:42 23 any Catholic priests? |
| Q When you — going about when you first | 14:45:44 24 A No. |
| discovered that the abuse may have caused you | 14:45:45 25 Q Were you involved with any ministers? |
| Page 190 | Page 192 |
| 14:42:02 1 problems that you were having with sleep and your | 14:45:49 I A Only when I was little going to church. |
| 14:42:07 2 depression, was that just based on one newspaper | 14:45:51 2 Q Okay. You had no you had no ministers |
| 14:42:13 3 article? | 14:45:53 3 or priests that were friends? |
| 14:42:17 4 A I didn't really think about it until then | 14:45:55 4 A No. |
| 14:42:21 5 recently, but it wasn't just the newspaper article. | 14:45:56 5 Q No friends of the family? |
| 14:42:26 6 After I read Dan's book and everything, then I knew | 14:45:57 6 A No. |
| 14:42:30 7 that's what was causing it. | 14:46:25 7 Q As you sit here today, can you recall any |
| 14:42:32 8 Q Okay. But it was the newspaper article | 14.46:28 8 names of the individuals who were employed at |
| 14:42:34 9 that caused you to go to Dan in the first place. | 14:46:30 9 MacLaren that should have known that the abuse |
| 14:42:37 10 Is that | 14:46:38 10 occurred? |
| 14:42:38 11 A It was the newspaper article that caused | MR. GATTI: You're asking him to speculate |
| 14:42:40 12 me to quit my job and just leave. I didn't know | 14:46:44 12 about something that I don't know whether or not he |
| 14:42:44 13 what I was going to do. | 14:46:48 13 could speculate on. |
| 14:42:45 14 Q And my question to you is: Was that just | 14:46:51 14 A I couldn't. I don't know. |
| 14:42:48 15 one newspaper article that you read? | 14:46:52 15 Q Do you know anybody? |
| 14:42:50 16 A Yes. | 14:46:52 16 A Just the cottage manager is the only one I |
| 14:42:51 17 Q Did you by chance see any TV presentations | 14:46:55 17 know of. |
| 14:42:55 18 in which the individuals appeared on TV? | 14:46:57 18 Q Do you recall his name? |
| 14;42:58 19 A Not that I can recall. | 14:46:58 19 A Bill Ellis. |
| 14:43:01 20 Q Okay. Are you aware of anyone that has | 14:46:59 20 Q Okay. When was the last time that you saw |
| 14:43:26 21 complaints against Father Sprauer who is not an | 14:46:59 20 Q Okay. When was the last time that you saw 14:47:08 21 Mr. Ellis? |
| 14:43:35 22 ex-MacLaren inmate? | 1 |
| 14:43:38 23 A No. | 14:47:10 23 Q Okay. When you left MacLaren? |
| 14:43:39 24 Q Are you aware of anyone who has had | 14:47:12 24 A Right. |
| 14:43:41 25 complaints against Father Sprauer for childhood sex | 14:47:33 25 Q At any time with anybody, did you ever |
| | |

FATHER MICHAEL STRAUER Multi-Page™ IN RE: ROMAN CATA LIC ARCHBISHOP

| Page 1 | | Page 3 |
|---|---|--------|
| 1 IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT | 1 //// | |
| 2 FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON | 2 COONEY & CREW Attorneys at Law | |
| | By Mr. Tom Cooney, Sr. Counsel for Father Michael Sprauer | |
| 3 In re:) No. 04-37154-eip1i | 4 | 1 |
| T DOMAN CATUOLIC APCHRISHOP OF | 5 O'MELVENEY & MYERS LLP Attorneys at Law | 1 |
| 5 PORTLAND IN OREGON, AND SUCCESSORS, A CORPORATION 6 SOLE, dba the ARCHDIOCESE OF | 6 By Mr. Bob Nickson Counsel for Portland Archdiocese | |
| PORTLAND IN OREGON, | 7 | ì |
| 7 Debtor. | 8 BULLIVANT HOUSER BAILEY Attorneys at Law | ì |
| 8 | 9 By Mr. Richard Whittemore Counsel for Defendant | |
| 9 | 10 | j |
| 10 | 11 HOFFMAN HART & WAGNER Attorneys at Law | |
| 11 | 12 By Ms. Karen O'Kasey Counsel for Defendant | Ì |
| 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 13 | 14 | } |
| 14 | 15 | 1 |
| 15 VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF FR. MICHAEL SPRAUER | 16 ALSO PRESENT: Ms. Paulette Furness; | |
| 16 Taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs | Videographer Jason Quigley; 17 Mr. Donald Steffan | |
| 17 May 17, 2005 | 18 | |
| 18 | 19 | |
| 19 | 20 | |
| 20 | 21 | |
| 21 | 22 | |
| | 23 | |
| 22 | 24 | |
| 23 | 25 | |
| 24 | 23 | |
| 25 | | |
| Page 2 1 BE IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to the | . PY AND A TION INDEV | Page 4 |
| N i | 1 EXAMINATION INDEX | |
| 2 Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, the deposition of 3 FR. MICHAEL SPRAUER was taken by Aaron M. Thomas, | Page | 7 |
| 1 | 3 EXAMINATION BY MR. GATTI | |
| 4 Certified Shorthand Reporter and Registered | 4 EXAMINATION BY MS. OLSON | 173 |
| 5 Professional Reporter for Oregon, on May 17, 2005, | 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. GATTI | 262 |
| 6 commencing at the hour of 8:59 a.m., in a conference | 6 EXAMINATION BY MS. OLSON | 273 |
| 7 room of the law offices of Schwabe Williamson Wyatt, | 7 *** | |
| 8 in the City of Portland, County of Multnomah, State | 8 EXHIBIT INDEX | |
| 9 of Oregon. | 9 No. Item Page | |
| 10 | 10 1 Handwritten definition of | 3 |
| 11 APPEARANCES: | 11 "Sexual Conduct" | |
| 12 | 12 2 Handwritten letter to Fr. 12 | 4 |
| 13 GATTI GATTI MAIER KRUEGER SAYER & ASSOCIATES Attorneys at Law | 13 Michael Sprauer from Gardner | |
| 14 By Mr. Daniel Gatti Mr. James Bulthuis | 14 "Dean" Banich dated September | |
| Mr. James Building 15 Counsel for Plaintiffs | 15 12, 1997 | |
| 16 | 16 3 Handwritten letter to Father 1 | .25 |
| 17 Ms. Erin Olson | Cd-o- | |
| Attorney at Law 18 Counsel for Plaintiffs | | |
| 19 SCHWABE WILLIAMSON & WYATT | | 127 |
| Attorneys at Law | 1 | f |
| Counsel for Archdiocese Defendants | 20 Michael Sprauer from Gardner | 4 |
| 22. OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE | Banich dated December 8, 1996 | |
| Attorneys at Law | 22 5 Confirmed Field Education | 130 |
| Counsel for State of Oregon Defendants | Placements for 1987-1988 | |
| 25 | 24 6 Oregon State Correctional | 140 |
| | 25 Institution Inter-Office | |

| , | IN RE: ROMAN CATHOL. ARCHBISHOP |
|--|--|
| Page 29 | Page 31 |
| 09:30:01 1 Q When you were at MacLaren, did you | 09:32:30 1 seminarian student? |
| 09:30:03 2 minister to minors? | 09:32:31 2 A I had never planted my feet on that campus |
| 09:30:05 3 A Yes, I did. | 09:32:35 3 prior to that time. |
| 109:30:06 4 Q Did you hear their confessions? | 09:32:47 4 Q After you left MacLaren, is it your |
| 09:30:08 5 A Yes, I did. | 09:32:50 5 testimony that you never planted your feet on that |
| 89:30:09 6 Q Did you give them guidance? | 09:32:52 6 campus again afterwards? |
| 09:30:11 7 A Yes, I did. | 09:32:55 7 A Yes. I can recall being there one time. |
| 09:30:12 8 Q Did you console them? | 09:32:58 8 MR. COONEY: Your answer is what? |
| 09:30:14 9 A Yes, I did. | 09-33:00 9 A Yes, I was there. |
| 09:30:15 10 Q Did you comfort them? | 09:33:01 10 MR. COONEY: And you started to say |
| 09:30:18 11 A Yes. | 09:33:03 11 something else and I interrupted you, you can answer |
| 09:30:22 12 Q Were these things such as ministering, | 09:33:05 12 that. |
| 09:30:28 13 confessions, giving guidance, solace and comfort, | 09:33:05 13 A I can recall being at MacLaren one time |
| 09:30:32 14 were those the types of acts that you were hired to | 09:33:08 14 after I left. |
| 09:30:35 15 perform? | 09:33:11 15 Q And when was that? |
| 09:30:36 16 A Those were some of the duties. | 09:33:14 16 A I think it was the early summer of 1975. |
| 09:30:38 17 Q Okay. And did you minister and give | 09:33:20 17 Q What were you there for? |
| 09:30:46 18 guidance and solace and comfort to minors at D-1? | 09:33:23 18 A The Archbishop was contemplating assigning |
| 09:30:54 19 A Yes, I did. | 09:33:29 19 Father Gordon Dickey as the chaplain there and |
| 09:30:55 20 Q And you had free access to D-1, didn't | 09:33:32 20 Father Dickey asked me if I would give him a tour of |
| 09:31:00 21 <u>you?</u> | 09:33:36 21 the campus. He wanted to see what it might entail. |
| 09:31:00 22 A Within the guidelines that the unit | 09:33:41 22 Q And who was the priest assigned to |
| 09-31-09 23 operated, yes. | 09:33:44 23 MacLaren prior to your going there? |
| Q I mean, you could come and go into D-1 | 09:33:47 24 A There was an interim priest that was |
| 09:31:07 25 without having to secure anybody's approval. | 09:33:50 25 there. |
| | Page 32 |
| Page 3 | 0 1 age 32 1 0 Who was that? |
| 09:31:10 1 Isn't that right? | _{09.33:52} 2 A Father Jack Stipe. |
| A You signed in, yes. | 09.33.59 3 Q Is Jack Stipe still alive? |
| OB:31:14 3 Q Okay. When you say you signed in to OB:31:23 4 D-1 is there a difference between D-1 and D-2? | 09:34:02 4 A No, he is not. |
| | 09:34:03 5 Q And whose place did Father Stipe take? |
| Op.31:28 5 A Yes, there was. Op.31:28 6 Q All right. But you had access, free | 109:34:13 6 A Father Remy Rudin. |
| The state of the s | 08:34:20 7 O Now, this is just an assumption, you can |
| The strong of th | 09:34:22 8 correct me if I'm wrong, I would assume that before |
| a a real to the second constitution | 09:34:25 9 going to MacLaren, that you would have conversations |
| O9:31:31 9 Q You could come and go at your discretion O9:31:41 10 into D-1 and D-2 without anybody's permission, | 09:34:27 10 with Father Stipe or Father Rudin about what the job |
| 09:31:45 11 correct? | 09:34:32 11 entailed. |
| | 09:34:33 12 Is that a fair assumption? |
| | 69:34:35 13 A I spoke with Father Stipe. |
| 09:31:48 13 Q Well, actually, you visited and gave op:31:50 14 guidance and solace and comfort to minors after you | 09:34:38 14 Q You spoke with Father Rudin, too, did you |
| os.31:50 14 guidance and solace and comfort to minors are you | 09:34:42 15 not? |
| 09:31:36 15 West to ODOC, the your not: | 09:34:42 16 A I did not. |
| 09:32:04 17 Q You actually went to MacLaren and gave | 09:34:43 17 Q You visited Father Rudin at MacLaren, did |
| 09:32:06 18 guidance and solace and comfort to minors prior to | 09.34:53 18 you not? |
| 93:200 19 you becoming ordained, did you not? | 09:34:53 19 A I did not. |
| 99-32:11 20 A No, I did not. | 09:34:53 20 Q Did you know Father Rudin? |
| 09:32:16 21 Q So it's your statement well, let me | 09:34:33 21 A I met him one time that I can recall. |
| 09:32:16 21 Q So it's your statement wen', let he operate 22 see. Is it your statement that you never visited | 09:34:53 22 Q How is it that you elected to go to |
| 09:32:21 22 See. Is it your statement that you never visited on sales and one of the control of | 109:34:55 23 MacLaren? |
| '. | 09:34:58 24 A I actually didn't elect to go to MacLaren. |
| | 09:35:02 25 Q How did you get to MacLaren? I mean, you |
| 09:32:26 25 Q You never went there one single time as a | On the for for the former of t |

| N RE: ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP | Page MAY 17, 2005 |
|---|--|
| Page 33 | Page 35 |
| 9:35:05 1 didn't steal blue jeans, I know. | 9:38:23 l offer them solace and counseling. |
| ı | 2 That happened, did it not? |
| 98:35:15 3 Q You weren't running away from home, so | 29:38:27 3 A It did. It did. |
| | 99:38:35 4 Q Okay. And when you went down there, did |
| | 5 you have the key to the cell? |
| | 99:38:39 6 A No, I did not. |
| • | 99:38:40 7 Q Is that something that the guard had to |
| | 09:38:44 8 open? |
| | 09:38:44 9 A Yes. |
| | 09:38:47 10 Q And when you went down there, would you |
| 9:35:36 11 left MacLaren, Father Stipe was in addition to | 09:38:49 11 open the - I'm just going to give you a scenario. |
| 29:35:41 12 his regular assignment, was also offering mass out | 09:38:54 12 It wouldn't be uncommon for you to go down there as |
| 29:35:44 13 at MacLaren, and so there was a vacancy and Father | 09:38:57 13 a priest, knowing that the kids were in detention |
| 20:35:50 14 Stipe thought that I would be a natural for it. He | 09:39:01 14 and probably troubled. |
| | 09:39:04 15 Is that a fair statement? |
| 09:35:58 16 Q So the Archbishop assigned you to | 09:39:05 16 MS. HOFFMANN: Objection; form. |
| 09:36:00 17 MacLaren? | 09:39:08 17 A I don't know what their state of mind I |
| 203.36:01 18 A Again, he endorsed me and the State hired | 09:39:11 18 mean, I wouldn't know what their state of mind was. |
| 29:36:05 19 me. | 09:39:16 19 Q But acting as a priest and a counselor and |
| 09:36:06 20 Q You couldn't have gone to MacLaren without | 09:39:19 20 one that wants to give solace, you would seek out |
| 09:36:08 21 the endorsement or the - without the endorsement of | 09:39:22 21 some troubled youth, would you not? |
| 09:36:15 22 the Archbishop? | 09:39:25 22 A Actually, whenever I went into the |
| 09:36:16 23 A As Catholic chaplain, correct. | 09:39:27 23 detention unit, it was my customary habit to just go |
| 09:36:24 24 Q Describe D-1 for me. | 09:39:31 24 from cell to cell. I visited everyone. I didn't |
| 08:36:32 25 A You - D-1 was a cell block, cells on both | 09:39:35 25 exclude anyone. |
| Page 34 | Page 2 |
| 09:36:37 1 sides with a large, open area in between, and the | 09:39:36 1 Q That's a fair statement. |
| 09:36:47 2 cells had a solid door with a porthole in the top | O9:39:38 2 And you opened the hatch on the door. |
| 09:36:55 3 and a pass below. They also had a window to the | 09:39:40 3 Is that correct? |
| 09:37:04 4 outside. | 09:39:41 4 A Most often the hatches were open. |
| 09:37:05 5 Q Now, were these portholes something that | 09:39:44 5 Q Okay. |
| 09:37:08 6 the inmate could open, or was it a porthole that | 09:39:45 6 A Unless for some reason the officers had |
| 09:37:14 7 someone from the outside could open? | 09:39:47 7 closed them. |
| 99:37:16 8 A Someone from the outside would have access | 09.39.47 8 Q Okay. So whether they were opened or |
| 9 to that. | 9 closed, you would look into the cell and you'd look |
| 09:37:20 10 Q Approximately how many cells on your left | 09:39:53 10 at the cell mate and ask them if how they were |
| 09:37:21 11 and your right as you go down the block? | 09:40:00 11 doing, so to speak, correct? |
| 09:37:26 12 A I don't remember exactly, but I believe | 09:40:01 12 A Correct. |
| 09:37:30 13 that there were probably six or seven cells on each | 09:40.02 13 Q And if the kid was crying or something, it |
| 09:37:34 14 side. | 09:40:05 14 wouldn't be uncommon for you to say, "Hey, do yo |
| 09:37:35 15 Q And when you went down there, how often | 09:40:07 15 need someone to talk to"? That would be a fair |
| 09:37:40 16 did you go? | 09:40:11 16 statement, wouldn't it? |
| 09.37:41 17 A Not very often, or not regularly into the | 09:40:14 17 MR. THARP: Objection to the form of the |
| 09:37:46 18 detention unit. | 09:40:15 18 question as to what's common or uncommon. |
| 09:37:49 19 Q What would compel you to go down there? | 99:40:18 19 MR. COONEY: You can answer. |
| 09:37:54 20 A If one of the staff thought that a | 09:40:19 20 A Actually, my procedure was to talk to the |
| 09:37:57 21 student you know, that I should see a student. | 09:40:23 21 person there, and if they were crying, I probably |
| 00:38:03 22 However, they would most likely have a student com- | e 09:40:27 22 would have asked, "What's going on? What's |
| 00:38:09 23 out and I would see them in the dining room. | 09:40:30 23 bothering you?" |
| 1 | 24 O A - 4 way would go into the call did you |

priest, knowing that the kids were in detention and probably troubled. Is that a fair statement? MS. HOFFMANN: Objection; form. A I don't know what their state of mind - I mean, I wouldn't know what their state of mind was. Q But acting as a priest and a counselor and one that wants to give solace, you would seek out some troubled youth, would you not? A Actually, whenever I went into the detention unit, it was my customary habit to just go from cell to cell. I visited everyone. I didn't exclude anyone. Page 36 Q That's a fair statement. And you opened the hatch on the door. Is that correct? A Most often the hatches were open. Q Okay. A Unless for some reason the officers had closed them. Q Okay. So whether they were opened or closed, you would look into the cell and you'd look at the cell mate and ask them if - how they were doing, so to speak, correct? A Correct. Q And if the kid was crying or something, it wouldn't be uncommon for you to say, "Hey, do you need someone to talk to"? That would be a fair statement, wouldn't it? MR. THARP: Objection to the form of the question as to what's common or uncommon. MR. COONEY: You can answer. A Actually, my procedure was to talk to the person there, and if they were crying, I probably would have asked, "What's going on? What's bothering you?" Q And you would go into the cell, did you 09:40:31 24 09:40:33 25 not?

Q Well, you would go down into D-1 and check

09:38:20 25 the kids out to see if they were having problems and

FATHER MICHAEL F RAUER Multi-Page™ IN RE: ROMAN CATL JLIC ARCHBISHOP

| Th A 1 1 | Page 43 |
|---|--|
| Page 41 | rage 4. MS. HOFFMANN: I thought you were saying |
| MAGNET 1 C 103. | 2 ODOT, Oregon Department of Transportation. |
| 2 A When shout at Coop? | 2 OBOT, Oregon Department of Transportation. MR. GATTI: I mentioned ODOC. |
| MADE OF THE ABOUT AT SOST. | MS. HOFFMANN: I'm old. I'm getting deaf. |
| 146:09 4 A 110. | 5 STA 11 to 1 . Sales and Alexandrilla cons |
| 146:12 5 Q Welle Blede Galler places where you gar | 6 |
| tabilis of guidance, solded and definition | 7 |
| 1, D 2, and your silver | 0.1 |
| 9:46:26 6 WIB. HOTTWILLIAM. Objection, 10-11. | |
| 1,46:27 9 A 1 CS, 1 VISION NIC COMMENCE TO BUTTON | 09.49:00 9 A Yes. |
| (40) 10 6 1116 412 224 444-15 | 09.49:04 10 Q Were you taught as a seminarian student |
| 8:46:38 11 being dumb here, but when you're giving guidance and | 09:49:07 11 that priests were looked up to by laypeople? |
| 9:46:42 12 Counscining and solution in Manager Pro- | 09:49:17 12 A I don't think we were taught that. |
| 9444 15 m, you allow, a passer p | 09:49:20 13 Q Is that your experience? |
| 9:46:51 14 Whele every body can liston to want you | 09:49:22 14 A That was my experience. |
| 9:46:53 1D about. | 05:49:40 15 MS. HOFFMANN: Dan, can we take a break |
| 9:46:53 16 Is that a fair statement? | 09:49:44 16 MR. GATTI: Sure. |
| 9.46.55 17 A That would be a fair statement. I would | 09:49:45 17 (Pause in deposition: 9:49 - 10:01 a.m.) |
| 9:46:57 18 always use the dining rooms in the cottages. | 10:01:23 18 |
| 9:47:03 19 Q Did you use private offices? | 10:01:28 19 BY MR. GATTI: (Continuing) |
| 9:47:05 20 A No. | Q When you went down into D-1 and D-2, you |
| 99:47:06 21 Q Did you use private rooms? | 10:01:33 21 didn't have to sign in on every occasion, did you? |
| 9:47:10 22 A They didn't have any private rooms. | 10:01:36 22 A Yes, I did. |
| 99.47:20 23 Q Have you ever been in love with a guy? | Q And with whom did you sign in? |
| 09:47:21 24 A No, I don't think so. | A There was a log at the control center. |
| 99:47:24 25 Q Have you ever told somebody you loved them | Q And did someone at the control center then |
| Page 42 | Page |
| 09:47:26 1 in a sexual way? | the state of the s |
| | 10:01:49 I have to let you through the locked gate to get into |
| 0 | 10.01:33 2 the block? |
| 09:47:27 2 A No. | |
| 09:47:27 2 A No. 09:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were | 10.01:53 2 the block? |
| os.47:27 2 A No. os.47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were os.47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect | 10:01:53 2 the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. |
| OS:47:27 2 A No. OS:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS:47:36 5 from your perspective? | 10.01:53 2 the block? 10.01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10.01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the |
| OS:47:27 2 A No. OS:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS:47:36 5 from your perspective? OS:47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would | 10:01:53 2 the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? |
| OS:47:27 2 A No. OS:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS:47:35 5 from your perspective? OS:47:36 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OS:47:47 7 be patently false. | 10:01:53 2 the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would |
| OS:47:27 2 A No. OS:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS:47:36 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS:47:36 5 from your perspective? OS:47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OS:47:41 7 be patently false. OS:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas | 10.01:53 2 the block? 10.01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10.01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10.02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10.02:06 6 A I don't know that. 10.02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10.02:17 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the |
| OS:47:27 2 A No. OS:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS:47:36 5 from your perspective? OS:47:36 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OS:47:47 7 be patently false. OS:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas OS:47:47 9 Ha? | 10.01:53 2 the block? 10.01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10.01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10.02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10.02:05 6 A I don't know that. 10.02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10.02:17 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10.02:22 9 guard stay back? |
| OS-47:27 2 A No. OS-47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS-47:38 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS-47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OS-47:41 7 be patently false. OS-47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas OS-47:47 9 Ha? OS-47:48 10 A Not at all. | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:17 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the |
| OS:47:27 2 A No. OS:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS:47:36 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS:47:36 5 from your perspective? OS:47:36 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OS:47:41 7 be patently false. OS:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas OS:47:48 10 A Not at all. OS:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? | the block? 10:01:53 2 the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would unlock the door and let you in, and then would the guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. |
| O9:47:28 2 A No. O9:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were O9:47:36 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect O9:47:36 5 from your perspective? O9:47:36 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would O9:47:41 7 be patently false. O9:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas O9:47:47 9 Ha? O9:47:48 10 A Not at all. O9:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? O9:47:51 12 A Not at all. | 10:01:53 2 the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:05 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:17 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:29 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit |
| O9:47:28 2 A No. O9:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were O9:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect O9:47:35 5 from your perspective? O9:47:36 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would O9:47:41 7 be patently false. O9:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas O9:47:47 9 Ha? O9:47:48 10 A Not at all. O9:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? O9:47:51 12 A Not at all. O9:47:51 12 A Not at all. O9:47:54 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in | the block? 10:01:53 2 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:05 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:17 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? |
| O9:47:28 2 A No. O9:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were O9:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect O9:47:35 5 from your perspective? O9:47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would O9:47:41 7 be patently false. O9:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas O9:47:47 9 Ha? O9:47:48 10 A Not at all. O9:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? O9:47:51 12 A Not at all. O9:47:54 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in O9:47:56 14 Portland? | the block? 10:01:53 2 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:53 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. |
| O9:47:28 2 A No. O9:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were O9:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect O9:47:38 5 from your perspective? O9:47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would O9:47:41 7 be patently false. O9:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas O9:47:47 9 Ha? O9:47:48 10 A Not at all. O9:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? O9:47:51 12 A Not at all. O9:47:54 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in O9:47:56 14 Portland? O9:47:57 15 A No. | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:53 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:35 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of |
| O9:47:28 2 A No. O9:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were O9:47:36 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect O9:47:36 5 from your perspective? O9:47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would O9:47:41 7 be patently false. O9:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas O9:47:47 9 Ha? O9:47:48 10 A Not at all. O9:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? O9:47:51 12 A Not at all. O9:47:54 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in O9:47:56 14 Portland? O9:47:57 15 A No. O9:48:00 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs | the block? 10:01:53 2 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:05 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:17 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:35 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, |
| OB:47:28 2 A No. OB:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OB:47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OB:47:35 5 from your perspective? OB:47:36 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OB:47:41 7 be patently false. OB:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas OB:47:47 9 Ha? OB:47:48 10 A Not at all. OB:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? OB:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? OB:47:51 12 A Not at all. OB:47:56 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in OB:47:56 14 Portland? OB:47:57 15 A No. OB:48:00 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs OB:48:00 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs OB:48:00 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:27 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, 10:02:42 17 were you able to close the door? |
| OS-47:27 2 A No. OS-47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OS-47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OS-47:35 5 from your perspective? OS-47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OS-47:41 7 be patently false. OS-47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas OS-47:47 9 Ha? OS-47:48 10 A Not at all. OS-47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? OS-47:51 12 A Not at all. OS-47:54 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in OS-47:56 14 Portland? OS-47:57 15 A No. OS-48:00 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs OS-48:00 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at OS-48:00 18 ODOC? | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:53 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:27 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:32 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, 10:02:42 17 were you able to close the door? 10:02:44 18 MR. COONEY: Object to the form of the |
| Op:47:28 2 A No. Op:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were Op:47:36 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect Op:47:36 5 from your perspective? Op:47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would Op:47:41 7 be patently false. Op:47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas Op:47:47 9 Ha? Op:47:48 10 A Not at all. Op:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? Op:47:51 12 A Not at all. Op:47:51 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in Op:47:56 14 Portland? Op:47:57 15 A No. Op:48:00 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs Op:48:03 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at Op:48:08 18 ODOC? Op:48:09 19 A Not to my knowledge. | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:06 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:29 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:35 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, 10:02:42 17 were you able to close the door? 10:02:44 18 MR. COONEY: Object to the form of the 10:02:45 19 question; assumes facts. That isn't what he |
| 98-47-27 2 A No. 98-47-28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were 98-47-34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect 98-47-35 5 from your perspective? 98-47-36 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would 98-47-47 7 be patently false. 98-47-48 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas 98-47-48 10 A Not at all. 98-47-48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? 98-47-51 12 A Not at all. 98-47-51 12 A Not at all. 98-47-51 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in 98-47-56 14 Portland? 98-47-57 15 A No. 98-48-08 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs 98-48-08 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at 98-48-08 18 ODOC? 98-48-08 19 A Not to my knowledge. 98-48-11 20 MS. HOFFMANN: Dan, what are you saying | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:58 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:27 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:35 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, 10:02:42 17 were you able to close the door? 10:02:44 18 MR. COONEY: Object to the form of the 10:02:45 19 question; assumes facts. That isn't what he ? 10:02:49 20 testified to. |
| OB-47-27 2 A NO. OB-47-28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were OB-47-38 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect OB-47-38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would OB-47-47 7 be patently false. OB-47-47 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas OB-47-47 9 Ha? OB-47-48 10 A Not at all. OB-47-48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? OB-47-48 11 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in OB-47-54 13 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs OB-47-57 15 A No. OB-48-00 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs OB-48-00 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at OB-48-00 18 ODOC? OB-48-00 19 A Not to my knowledge. OB-48-11 20 MS. HOFFMANN: Dan, what are you saying OB-48-11 20 MS. HOFFMANN: Dan, what are you saying | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:53 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:27 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:35 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, 10:02:42 17 were you able to close the door? 10:02:42 18 MR. COONEY: Object to the form of the 10:02:45 19 question; assumes facts. That isn't what he ? 10:02:49 20 testified to. 10:02:51 21 MR. GATTI: He said he went into the cell |
| 99.47:27 2 A No. 99.47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were 99.47:34 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect 99.47:35 5 from your perspective? 99.47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would 99.47:41 7 be patently false. 99.47:45 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas 99.47:47 9 Ha? 99.47:48 10 A Not at all. 99.47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? 109.47:51 12 A Not at all. 109.47:54 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in 109.47:56 14 Portland? 109.47:56 14 Portland? 109.47:56 15 A No. 109.48:03 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at 109.48:03 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at 109.48:03 18 ODOC? 109.48:03 19 A Not to my knowledge. 109.48:19 21 It sounds like you're saying ODOT. 109.48:19 21 It sounds like you're saying ODOT. 109.48:19 21 It sounds like you're saying ODOC. | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:53 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:17 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:29 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:35 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, 10:02:42 17 were you able to close the door? 10:02:42 18 MR. COONEY: Object to the form of the 10:02:45 19 question; assumes facts. That isn't what he ? 10:02:49 20 testified to. 10:02:53 22 on occasion. |
| 99:47:27 2 A No. 99:47:28 3 Q So if Thomas Ha, H-A, says that you were 99:47:38 4 in love with each other, would that be incorrect 99:47:38 6 A Not only would it be incorrect, it would 99:47:48 7 be patently false. 99:47:49 8 Q Did you have sexual contact with Thomas 99:47:47 9 Ha? 99:47:48 10 A Not at all. 99:47:48 11 Q Did he have sexual contact with you? 109:47:41 12 A Not at all. 109:47:41 13 Q Did you ever help anyone buy a home up in 109:47:56 14 Portland? 109:47:57 15 A No. 109:48:00 16 Q Did you ever have an internal affairs 109:48:00 17 investigation about your conduct while you were at 109:48:00 18 ODOC? 109:48:00 19 A Not to my knowledge. 109:48:11 20 MS. HOFFMANN: Dan, what are you saying 109:48:11 20 MS. HOFFMANN: Dan, what are you saying 109:48:11 21 It sounds like you're saying ODOT. | the block? 10:01:53 3 A Yes. That's correct. 10:01:53 4 Q Do you know if they kept copies of the 10:02:02 5 logs so that it would show when you signed in? 10:02:03 6 A I don't know that. 10:02:13 7 Q And when you signed in, the guard would 10:02:13 8 unlock the door and let you in, and then would the 10:02:22 9 guard stay back? 10:02:23 10 A Usually he would stay at the end of the 10:02:27 11 unit, correct. 10:02:27 12 Q Did he close the door and go back and sit 10:02:31 13 on his chair or something? 10:02:32 14 A No. He was in the detention unit. 10:02:35 15 Q And when you went into the cell block of 10:02:37 16 an individual — into the cell of an individual, 10:02:42 17 were you able to close the door? 10:02:42 18 MR. COONEY: Object to the form of the 10:02:45 19 question; assumes facts. That isn't what he ? 10:02:49 20 testified to. 10:02:51 21 MR. GATTI: He said he went into the cell |

09:48:25 25 Corrections.

A I went into a cell one time.

10:02:56 25